

US007147935B2

(12) United States Patent

Kamatani et al.

(54) LUMINESCENCE DEVICE AND DISPLAY APPARATUS

(75) Inventors: **Jun Kamatani**, Kawasaki (JP); **Shinjiro Okada**, Isehara (JP); **Akira**

Tsuboyama, Sagamihara (JP); Takao Takiguchi, Tokyo (JP); Seishi Miura, Sagamihara (JP); Koji Noguchi, Sagamihara (JP); Takashi Moriyama, Kawasaki (JP); Satoshi Igawa, Fujisawa (JP); Manabu Furugori, Atsugi (JP)

(73) Assignee: Canon Kabushiki Kaisha, Tokyo (JP)

(*) Notice: Subject to any disclaimer, the term of this patent is extended or adjusted under 35

U.S.C. 154(b) by 115 days.

(21) Appl. No.: 10/073,012

(22) Filed: Feb. 12, 2002

(65) Prior Publication Data

US 2003/0068526 A1 Apr. 10, 2003

Related U.S. Application Data

(63) Continuation of application No. PCT/JP01/10487, filed on Nov. 30, 2001.

(30) Foreign Application Priority Data

Nov. 30, 2000	(JP)	 2000-364650
Mar. 8, 2001		
Anr 26 2001	(IP)	2001-128928

(51) **Int. Cl. H05B 33/14** (2006.01) **C07D 217/00** (2006.01) **C09K 11/06** (2006.01)

See application file for complete search history.

(56) References Cited

U.S. PATENT DOCUMENTS

4,176,183 A 11/1979 Baldwin et al. 424/248.52 (Continued)

FOREIGN PATENT DOCUMENTS

JP 2001-181616 7/2001

(Continued)

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

Carmen Navarro-Ranninger et al., "A Cyclometallated Pd(II) Complex Containing a Cytosin Model Nucleobase," 558 J. Organomet. Chem. 103-110 (1998), no month.

(Continued)

(10) Patent No.: US 7,147,935 B2

(45) **Date of Patent: Dec. 12, 2006**

Primary Examiner—Marie Yamnitzky (74) Attorney, Agent, or Firm—Fitzpatrick, Cella, Harper & Scinto

(57) ABSTRACT

A luminescence device having a layer containing a metal coordination compound which has a partial structure ML_m of formula (2) below and is preferably entirely represented by formula (3) below:

$$ML_{n}L'_{n}$$
, (3)

wherein M denotes a metal atom of Ir, Pt, Rh or Pd; represent mutually different bidentate ligands; m is 1 or 2 or 3; n is 0 or 1 or 2 with the proviso that m+n=2 or 3; the partial structure ML_m is represented by formula (2) below (wherein B is an isoquinolyl group bonded to the metal M with its N and including a position-1 carbon atom bonded to a cyclic group A which includes the C bonded to the metal M), and the partial structure ML'_n is represented by formula (4), (5) or (6) shown below. There is provided a luminescence device capable of high-efficiency luminescence and long-term high luminance and adapted to red luminescence.





U.S. PATENT DOCUMENTS

4,859,671 A 8/1989 Failli 514/2	254
2001/0019782 A1 9/2001 Igarashi et al 428/0	690
2002/0034656 A1* 3/2002 Thompson et al 428/0	690
2002/0055014 A1 5/2002 Okada et al 428/0	590
2002/0121638 A1* 9/2002 Grushin et al 257	/40
2002/0190250 A1* 12/2002 Grushin et al 257	/40
2003/0068536 A1 4/2003 Tsuboyama et al 428/	704
2003/0072964 A1* 4/2003 Kwong et al 428/0	690
2003/0096138 A1* 5/2003 Lecloux et al 428/0	690

FOREIGN PATENT DOCUMENTS

JР	2001-181617	7/200
JP	2001-247859	9/200
JP	2001-345183	12/200

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

D.F. O'Brien et al., "Improved Energy Transfer in Electrophosphorescent Devices," 74(3) Applied Phys. Lett. 442-444, (Jan. 1999).

M.A. Baldo et al. "Very High-Efficiency Green Organic Light-Emitting Devices Based on Electrophosphorescence," 75 (1) Applied Phys. Lett. 4-6, (Jul. 1999).

P.S. Vincett et al., "Electrical Conduction and Low Voltage Blue Electroluminescence in Vacuum-Deposited Organic Films," 94 *Thin Solid Films* 171-183, (Aug. 1982).

D.E. Pearson et al., "3-Bromoacetophenone," 40 Org. Syntheses 7-10 (1960), no month.

C.H. Chen et al., "Recent Developments in Molecular Organic Electroluminescent Mat rials," 125 *Macromol Symp.* 1-48 (1997), no month.

William P. Utermohlen, "Improved Synthesis of Quinaldines and 3-Alkyl Quinolines," 8 J. Org. Chem. 544-549 (1943), no month. R.D. Chambers et al., "Polyfluoroheterocyclic Compounds. Part XVIII. Reactions of Heptafluoro-quinoline and -Isoquinoline and Pentafluoropyridine with Hydrogen Halides," J. Chem. Soc. C. 61-67 (1971), no month.

R.D. Chambers et al., "Polyfluoroheterocyclic Compounds. Part VII. Heptafluoro-quinolin and -Isoquinoline," *J. Chem. Soc. C.* 2328-2331 (1966), no month.

M. Gordon et al., "The Swamping of Catayst Effect. VI. The Halogenation of Isoquinoline and Quinolin ," 29 *J. Org. Chem.* 329-332, (Feb. 1964).

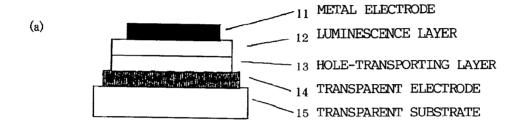
International Preliminary Examination Report in International Application No. PCT/JP01/10487 (Nov. 26, 2002).

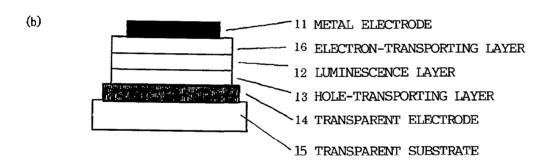
Arnold B. Tamayo et al., "Synthesis and Characterization of Facial and Meridional Tris-cyclometallated Iridium (III) Complexes," 125 *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 7377-87 (2003).

Micro G. Colombo et al., "Facial Tris Cyclometallated Rh³⁺ and Ir³⁺ Complexes: Their Synthesis, Structure, and Optical Spectroscopic Properties," 33 *Inorg. Chem.* 545-50 (1994).

* cited by examiner

FIG. 1





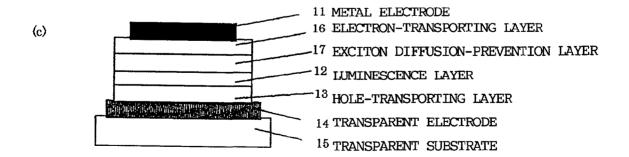


FIG. 2

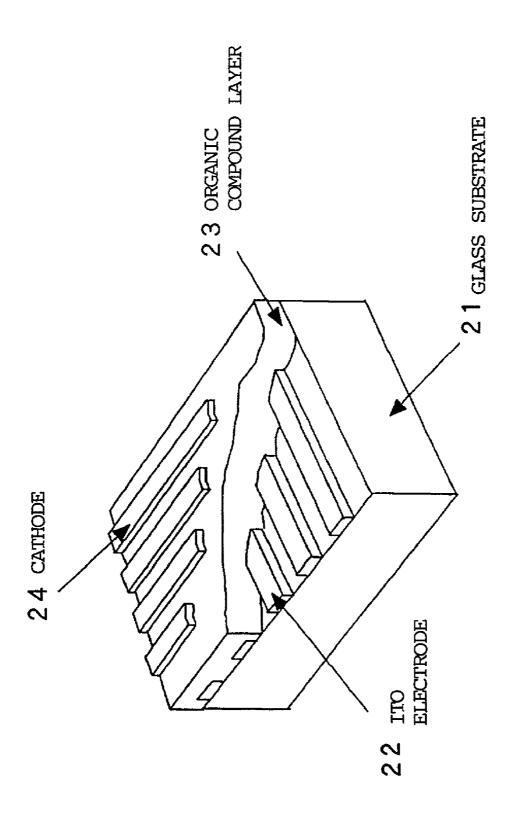


FIG. 3

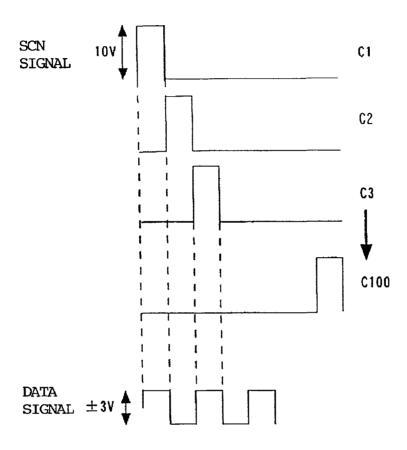
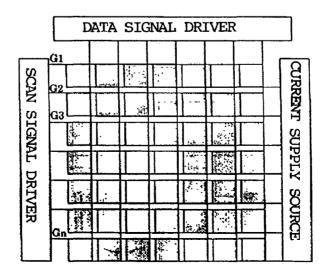
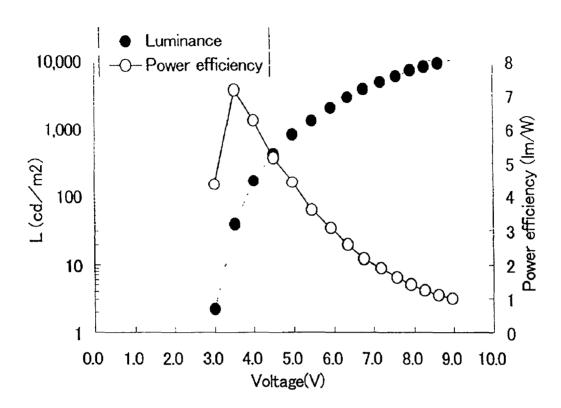
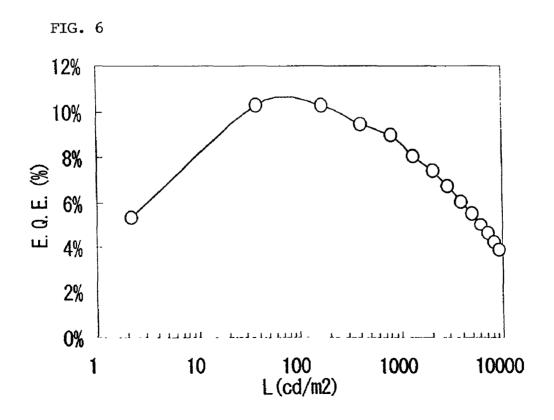


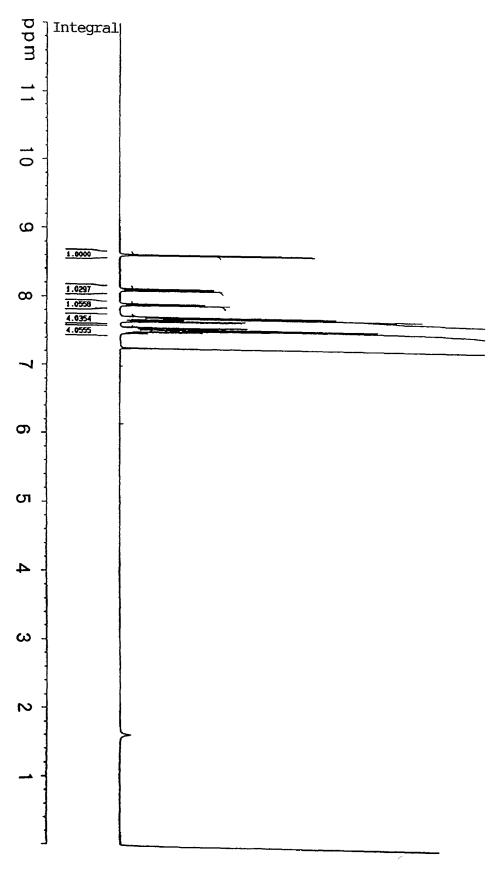
FIG. 4











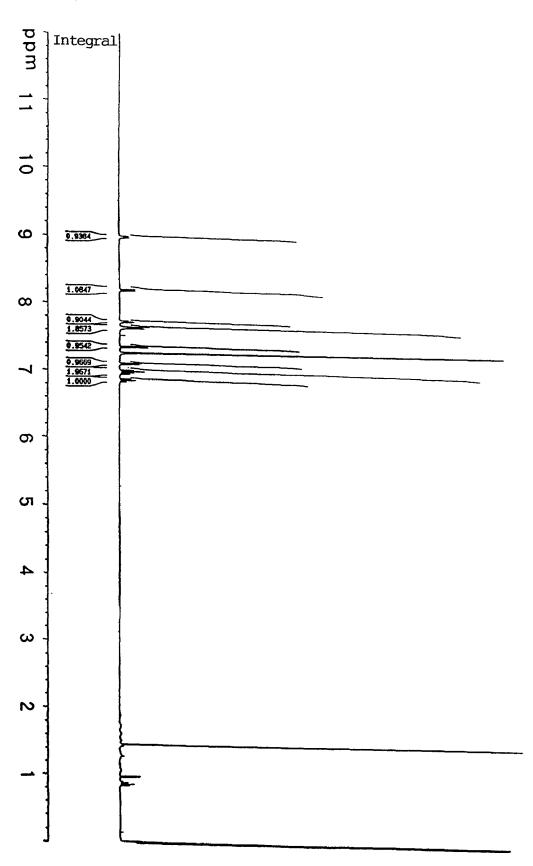
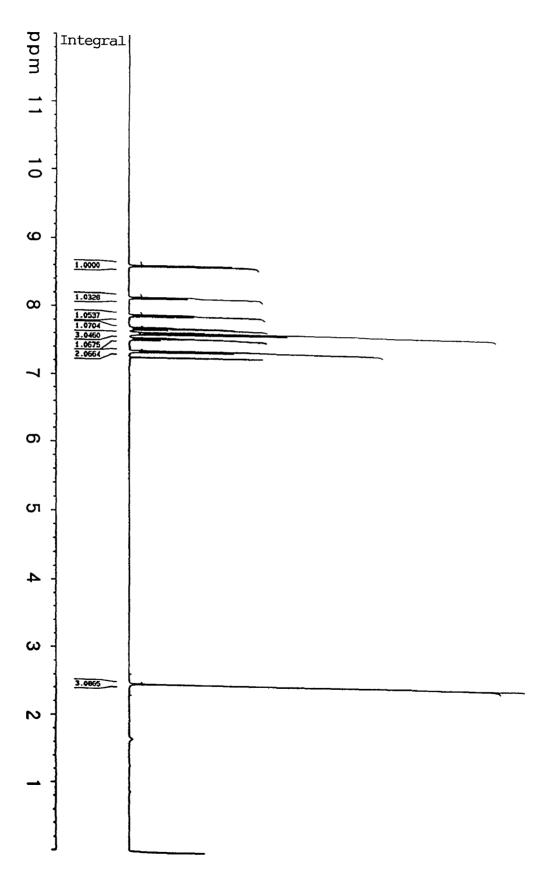
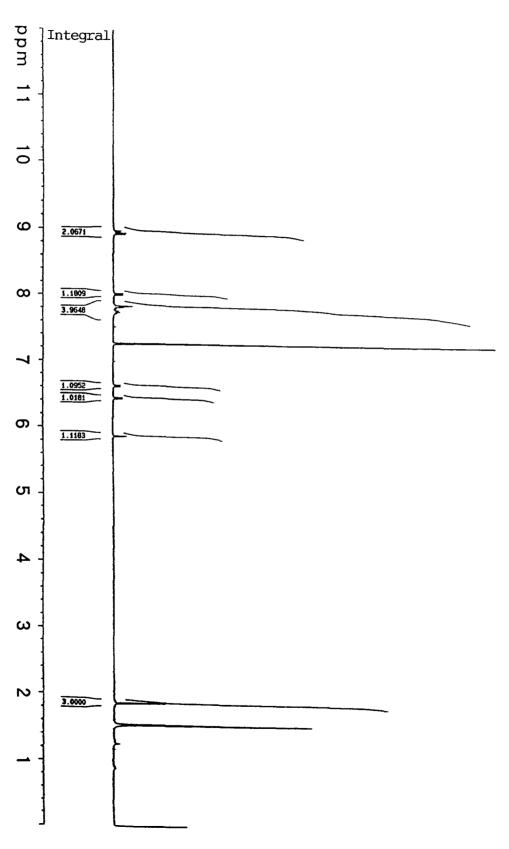


FIG. 9





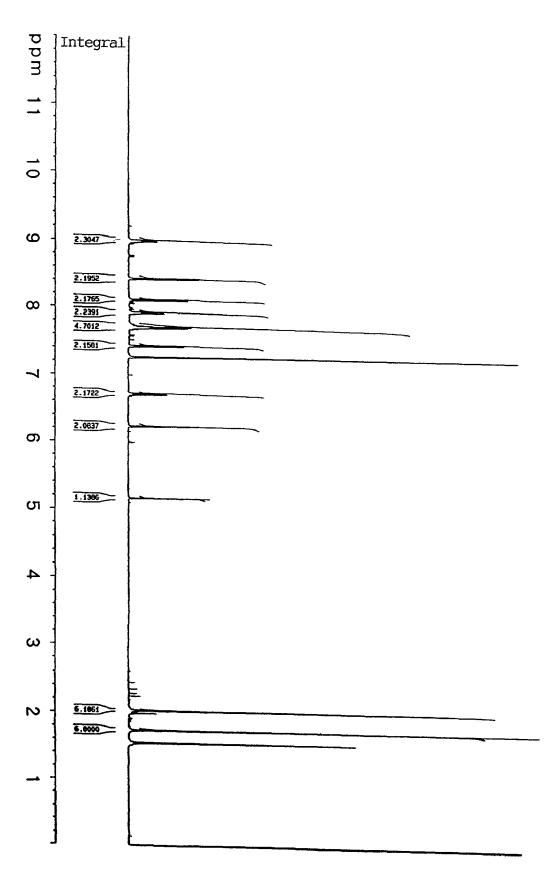
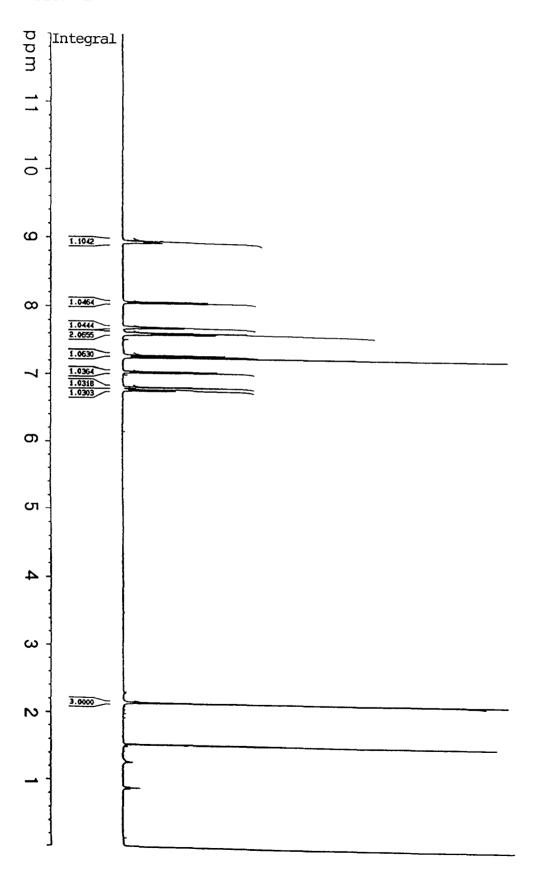
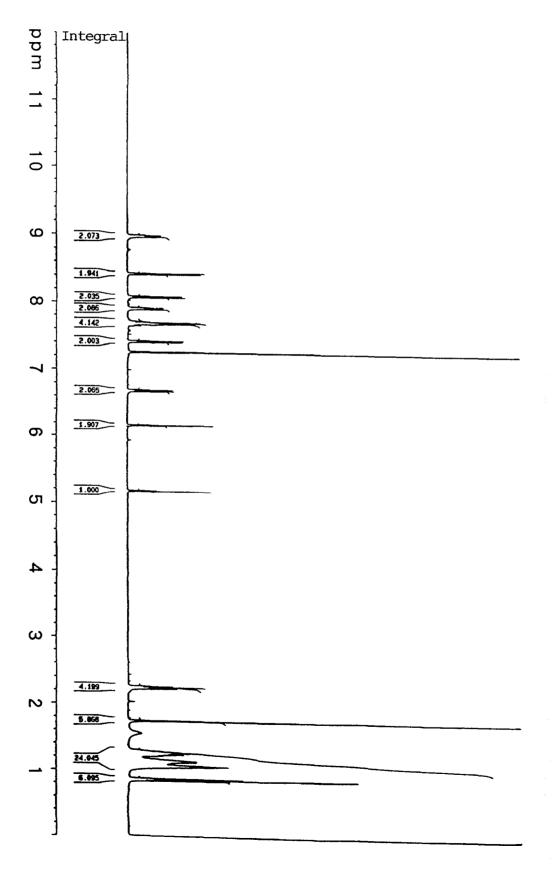


FIG. 12





LUMINESCENCE DEVICE AND DISPLAY APPARATUS

This application is a continuation of International Application No. PCT/JP01/10487, filed Nov. 30, 2001.

TECHNICAL FIELD

The present invention relates to an organic luminescence device (also called an organic electroluminescence device or organic EL device) for use in a planar light source, a planar display, etc. Particularly, the present invention relates to a novel metal coordination compound and a luminescence device having a high luminescence efficiency and causing little change with time by using a metal coordination compound of a specific structure.

BACKGROUND ART

An old example of organic luminescence device is, e.g., one using luminescence of a vacuum-deposited anthracene film (Thin Solid Films, 94 (1982) 171). In recent years, however, in view of advantages, such as easiness of providing a large-area device compared with an inorganic luminescence device, and possibility of realizing desired luminescence colors by development of various new materials and drivability at low voltages, an extensive study thereon for device formation as a luminescence device of a high-speed responsiveness and a high efficiency, has been conducted

As precisely described in Macromol. Symp. 125, 1–48 (1997), for example, an organic EL device generally has an organization comprising a pair of upper and lower electrodes formed on a transparent substrate, and organic material layers including a luminescence layer disposed between the electrodes.

In the luminescence layer, aluminum quinolinol complexes (inclusive of Alq3 shown hereinafter as a representative example) having an electron-transporting characteristic and a luminescence characteristic, are used for example. In a hole-transporting layer, a material having an electron-donative property, such as a triphenyldiamine derivative (inclusive of α -NPD shown hereinafter as a representative example), is used for example.

Such a device shows a current-rectifying characteristic such that when an electric field is applied between the electrodes, holes are injected from the anode and electrons are injected from the cathode.

The injected holes and electrons are recombined in the 50 luminescence layer to form excitons, which emit luminescence when they are transitioned to the ground state.

In this process, the excited states include a singlet state and a triplet state and a transition from the former to the ground state is called fluorescence and a transition from the latter is called phosphorescence. Materials in theses states are called singlet excitons and triplet excitons, respectively.

In most of the organic luminescence devices studied heretofore, fluorescence caused by the transition of a singlet exciton to the ground state, has been utilized. On the other hand, in recent to years, devices utilizing phosphorescence via triplet excitons have been studied.

Representative published literature may include:

Article 1: Improved energy transfer in electrophosphorescent device (D. F. O'Brien, et al., Applied Physics Letters, Vol. 74, No. 3, p. 422 (1999)); and 2

Article 2: Very high-efficiency green organic light-emitting devices based on electrophosphorescence (M. A. Baldo, et al., Applied Physics Letters, Vol. 75, No. 1, p. 4 (1999)).

In these articles, a structure including four organic layers sandwiched between the electrodes, and the materials used therein include carrier-transporting materials and phosphorescent materials, of which the names and structures are shown below together with their abbreviations.

0 Alq3: aluminum quinolinol complex

 $\alpha\text{-NPD:}\quad N4,N4'\text{-di-naphthalene-1-yl-N4},N4'\text{-diphenyl-bi-phenyl-4,4'-diamine}$

CBP: 2,9-dimethyl-4,7-diphenyl-1,10-phenanthroline

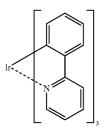
15 PtOEP: platinum-octaethylporphyrin complex

Ir(ppy)₃: iridium-phenylpyridine complex

Ir(ppy)3

3

-continued



The above-mentioned Articles 1 and 2 both have reported structures, as exhibiting a high efficiency, including a hole-transporting layer comprising α -NPD, an electron-transporting layer comprising Alq3, an exciton diffusion-preventing layer comprising BCP, and a luminescence layer comprising CBP as a host and ca. 6% of PtOEP or $Ir(ppy)_3$ as a phosphorescent material dispersed in mixture therein.

Such a phosphorescent material is particularly noted at present because it is expected to provide a high luminescence efficiency in principle for the following reasons. More specifically, excitons formed by carrier recombination comprise singlet excitons and triplet excitons in a probability ratio of 1:3. Conventional organic EL devices have utilized fluorescence of which the luminescence efficiency is limited to at most 25%. On the other hand, if phosphorescence generated from triplet excitons is utilized, an efficiency of at least three times is expected, and even an efficiency of 100%, i.e., four times, can be expected in principle, if a transition owing to intersystem crossing from a singlet state having a higher energy to a triplet state is taken into account.

However, like a fluorescent-type device, such an organic luminescence device utilizing phosphorescence is generally required to be further improved regarding the deterioration of luminescence efficiency and device stability.

The reason of the deterioration has not been fully clarified, but the present inventors consider as follows based on the mechanism of phosphorescence.

In the case where the luminescence layer comprises a host material having a carrier-transporting function and a phosphorescent guest material, a process of phosphorescence via triplet excitons may include unit processes as follows:

- 1. transportation of electrons and holes within a luminescence layer.
- 2. formation of host excitons,
- 3. excitation energy transfer between host molecules,
- 4. excitation energy transfer from the host to the guest,
- 5. formation of guest triplet excitons, and
- 6. transition of the guest triplet excitons to the ground state and phosphorescence.

Desirable energy transfer in each unit process and luminescence are caused in competition with various energy $_{55}$ deactivation processes.

Needless to say, a luminescence efficiency of an organic luminescence device is increased by increasing the luminescence quantum yield of a luminescence center material.

Particularly, in a phosphorescent material, this may be 60 attributable to a life of the triplet excitons which is longer by three or more digits than the life of a singlet exciton. More specifically, because it is held in a high-energy excited state for a longer period, it is liable to react with surrounding materials and cause polymer formation among the excitons, 65 thus incurring a higher probability of deactivation process resulting in a material change or life deterioration.

4

Further, in view of the formation of a full-color display device, luminescence materials providing luminescence colors which are as close as possible to pure three primary colors of blue, green and red, are desired, but there have been few luminescence materials giving a luminescence color of pure red, so that the realization of a good full-color display device has been restricted.

DISCLOSURE OF INVENTION

Accordingly, a principal object of the present invention is to provide a compound capable of high efficiency luminescence and showing a high stability as a luminescent material for use in a phosphorescent luminescence device. Particularly, it is an object to provide a luminescence material compound which is less liable to cause energy deactivation in a long life of excited energy state and is also chemically stable, thus providing a longer device life. A further object of the present invention is to provide a red luminescence material compound capable of emitting pure red suitable for forming a full-color display device.

Inclusively, principal objects of the present invention are to provide a luminescence material which exhibits a high luminescence efficiency, retains a high luminance for a long period and is capable of red luminescence based on phosphorescent luminescence materials, and also provide a luminescence device and a display apparatus using the same.

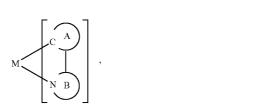
In the present invention, a metal complex is used as a luminescence material, particularly a novel luminescent metal complex compound comprising iridium as a center metal and an isoquinolyl group as a ligand.

More specifically, the present invention uses as a luminescence material a metal coordination compound having at least one partial structure represented by formula (1) below:

$$ML$$
 (1)

(2)

wherein the partial structure ML is represented by formula (2) below:



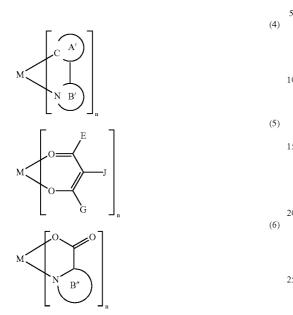
wherein M is a metal atom of Ir, Pt, Rh or Pd; N and C are nitrogen and carbon atoms, respectively; A is a cyclic group capable of having a substituent, including the carbon atom and bonded to the metal atom M via the carbon atom; B is an isoquinolyl group capable of having a substituent, including the nitrogen atom and bonded to the metal atom M via the nitrogen atom, with the proviso that one or two of CH groups forming the isoguinolyl group can be replaced with a nitrogen atom and the cyclic group A is coordination-bonded to a position-1 carbon atom of the isoquinolyl group.

More specifically, the present invention uses a metal coordination compound having an entire structure represented by formula (3) below:

$$ML_mL_n'$$
 (3),

wherein M is a metal atom of Ir, Pt, Rh or Pd; L and L' are mutually different bidentate ligands; m is 1, 2 or 3, and n is

0, 1 or 2 with the proviso that m+n is 2 or 3; a partial structure ML'_n is represented by formula (4), (5) or (6) shown below:



The present invention also uses as a luminescence material, a metal coordination compound which is entirely rep- 30 resented by formula (7) below:

$$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} B \\ N \end{bmatrix} \\ A \end{bmatrix}_{\mathbf{m}'} \begin{bmatrix} CI \\ M' \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} A \\ N \end{bmatrix}_{\mathbf{m}'},$$

wherein Cl denotes a chlorine atom, M' denotes iridium Ir or rhodium Rh, and m' is 2.

The present invention also provides high-performance organic luminescence device and display apparatus using the above-mentioned novel metal coordination compound as an organic luminescence material.

the following:

A metal coordination compound, wherein n is 0 in the above formula (3).

A metal coordination compound, wherein the cyclic groups A and A' are independently selected from phenyl 55 group, naphthyl group, thienyl group, fluorenyl group, thianaphthyl group, acenaphthyl group, anthranyl group, phenanthrenyl group, pyrenyl group, or carbazolyl group, as an aromatic cyclic group capable of having a substituent with the proviso that the aromatic cyclic group can include 60 one or two CH groups that can be replaced with a nitrogen atom.

A metal coordination compound, wherein the cyclic groups A and A' are selected from phenyl group, 2-naphthyl group, 2-thienyl group, 2-fluorenyl group 2-thianaphthyl 65 group, 2-anthranyl group, 2-phenanthrenyl group, 2-pyrenyl group, or 3-carbazolyl group, as an aromatic cyclic group

6

capable of having a substituent with the proviso that the aromatic cyclic group can include one or two CH groups that can be replaced with a nitrogen atom.

A metal coordination compound, wherein the aromatic cyclic group is phenyl group capable of having a substituent.

A metal coordination compound, wherein a hydrogen atom is attached to a position-6 carbon atom of the phenyl group capable of having a substituent next to a position-1 carbon atom bonded to the cyclic group B.

A metal coordination compound, wherein the cyclic groups B' and B" are independently selected from isoquinolyl group, quinolyl group, 2-azaanthranyl group, phenanthridinyl group, pyridyl group, oxazolyl group, thiazolyl group, benzoxazolyl group, or benzthiazolyl group, as 15 an aromatic cyclic group capable of having a substituent with the proviso that the aromatic cyclic group can include one or two CH groups that can be replaced with a nitrogen atom.

A metal coordination compound, wherein the cyclic 20 groups B' and B" are selected from isoquinolyl group or pyridyl group, as an aromatic cyclic group capable of having a substituent with the proviso that the aromatic cyclic group can include one or two CH groups that can be replaced with a nitrogen atom.

A metal coordination compound, wherein the cyclic group B' in the formula (4) is isoquinolyl group capable of having

A metal coordination compound, wherein the cyclic groups A, A', B, B' and B" are independently non-substituted, or have a substituent selected from a halogen atom or a linear or branched alkyl group having 1 to 20 carbon atoms (of which the alkyl group can include one or non-neighboring two or more methylene groups that can be replaced with _O__, _S__, _CO__, _CO_O__, _O_CO__, 35 _CH=CH__, _C≡C__, or a divalent aromatic group capable of having a substituent (that is a halogen atom, or a linear or branched alkyl group having 1 to 20 carbon atoms (of which the alkyl group can include one or non-neighboring two or more methylene groups that can be replaced with —O—, and the alkyl group can include a hydrogen atom that can be optionally replaced with a fluorine atom)), and the alkyl group can include a hydrogen atom that can be optionally replaced with a fluorine atom).

A metal coordination compound, wherein the cyclic group A in the formula (7) is selected from phenyl group, naphthyl group, thienyl group, fluorenyl group, thianaphthyl group, acenaphthyl group, anthranyl group, phenanthrenyl group, pyrenyl group, or carbazolyl group, as an aromatic cyclic group capable of having a substituent with the proviso that Preferred embodiments of the present invention include 50 the aromatic cyclic group can include one or two CH groups that can be replaced with a nitrogen atom.

> A metal coordination compound, wherein the aromatic cyclic group is selected from phenyl group, 2-naphthyl group, 2-thienyl group, 2-fluorenyl group, 2-thianaphthyl group, 2-anthranyl group, 2-phenanthrenyl group, 2-pyrenyl group or 3-carbazolyl group, each capable of having a substituent with the proviso that the aromatic cyclic group can include one or two CH groups that can be replaced with a nitrogen atom.

> A metal coordination compound, wherein the aromatic cyclic group is phenyl group capable of having a substituent.

> A metal coordination compound, wherein a hydrogen atom is attached to a position-6 carbon atom of the phenyl group capable of having a substituent next to a position-1 carbon atom bonded to the cyclic group B.

> A metal coordination compound, wherein the cyclic groups A and B in the formula (7) are independently

non-substituted, or have a substituent selected from a halogen atom or a linear or branched alkyl group having 1 to 20 carbon atoms {of which the alkyl group can include one or non-neighboring two or more methylene groups that can be replaced with -O-, -S-, -CO-, -CO-O-, -O—CO—, —CH=CH—, —C≡C—, or a divalent aromatic group capable of having a substituent (that is a halogen atom, a cyano atom, a nitro atom, a trialkylsilyl group (of which the alkyl groups are independently a linear or branched alkyl group), a linear or branched alkyl group 10 having 1 to 20 carbon atoms (of which the alkyl group can include one or non-neighboring two or more methylene groups that can be replaced with —O—, and the alkyl group can include a hydrogen atom that can be optionally replaced with a fluorine atom)), and the alkyl group can include a 15 hydrogen atom that can be optionally replaced with a fluorine atom.

A metal coordination compound, wherein M in the formula (1) is iridium.

A metal coordination compound, wherein M in the formula (7) is iridium.

A metal coordination compound, having a partial structure ML represented by the formula (2) and represented by formula (8) below:

$$Ir[Rp-Ph-IsoQ-R'q]_3$$
 (8),

wherein Ir is iridium; partial structure Ph-IsoQ denotes 1-phenylisoquinolyl group; substituents R and R' are selected from hydrogen, fluorine or a linear or branched alkyl group represented by C_nH_{2n+1} (wherein H can be replaced with F, a non-adjacent methylene group can be replaced with oxygen and n is an integer of 1 to 20), p and q are integers of at least 1 representing numbers of the substituents R and R' bonded to the phenyl group and the isoquinolyl group, respectively, wherein a position-2 carbon atom of the phenyl group and a nitrogen atom of IsoQ are coordination-bonded to Ir.

A metal coordination compound, wherein the partial structure Rp-Ph is 4-alkylphenyl group in the formula (8), and the substituent R' is hydrogen.

A metal coordination compound, wherein in the formula (8), the substituent R is hydrogen, and R'q represents a fluoro or trifluoromethyl group substituted at a 4- or 5-position.

A metal coordination compound, wherein in the formula (8), the partial structure Rp-Ph- is 5-fluorophenyl group, and R'q is a hydrogen atom or a fluorine atomg or trifluoromethyl group substituted at a 4- or 5-position.

A metal coordination compound, wherein in the formula (8), the partial structure Rp-Ph- is 4-fluorophenyl group, and R'q is a hydrogen atom or a fluorine atom or trifluoromethyl group substituted at a 4- or 5-position.

A metal coordination compound, wherein in the formula (8), the partial structure Rp-Ph- is 3,5-difluorophenyl group, and R'q is a hydrogen atom or fluorine atom or trifluoromethyl group substituted at a 4- or 5-position.

A metal coordination compound, wherein in the formula (8), the partial structure Rp-Ph- is 3,4,5-trifluorophenyl group, and R'q is a hydrogen atom or a fluorine atom or trifluoromethyl group substituted at a 4- or 5-position.

A metal coordination compound, wherein in the formula (8), the partial structure Rp-Ph- is 4-trifluoromethylphenyl group, and R'q is a hydrogen atom or a fluorine atom or trifluoromethyl group substituted at a 4- or 5-position.

A metal coordination compound, wherein in the formula (8), the partial structure Rp-Ph- is 5-trifluoromethylphenyl

8

group, and R'q is a hydrogen atom or a fluorine atom or trifluoromethyl group substituted at a 4- or 5-position.

A metal coordination compound, wherein in the formula (8), the structure Rp-Ph is a 1-(3,4,5,6-tetrafluorophenyl) group, and in R'q, q is 1 or 6 and R' is a hydrogen atom, a trifluoromethyl group substituted at a 4- or 5-position or such that IsoQ-R'q is a 3,4,5,6,7,8-hexafluoroisoquinoline group.

A metal coordination compound, wherein in the formula (8), the partial structure Rp-Ph- is 4-alkylphenyl group (wherein the alkyl group is a linear or branched alkyl group having 1 to 6 carbon atoms), and R'q is hydrogen.

A metal coordination compound, wherein in the formula (8), the partial structure Rp-Ph- is 4-alkoxyphenyl group (wherein the alkoxy group is a linear or branched alkoxy group having 1 to 6 carbon atoms), and R'q is hydrogen.

A metal coordination compound, wherein in the formula (8), the partial structure Rp-Ph- is a 4-trifluoromethylox-yphenyl group, and R'q is a hydrogen or fluoro group or trifluoromethyl group substituted at a 4- or 5-position.

A metal coordination compound, which is represented by the formula (3) and is also represented by formula (9) below:

$$IrL_mL'_n$$
 (9),

wherein Ir represents iridium.

A metal coordination compound, represented by the formula (9), wherein L_m is represented by a formula of [4-alky-lphenylisoquinoline]₂ (wherein the alkyl group is represented by C_nH_{2n+1} and n is an integer of 1 to 8), and L'_n is 1-phenylisoquinoline.

A metal coordination compound, represented by the formula (9), wherein L_m is represented by a formula [1-phenylisoquinoline]₂, and L'_n is 4-alkylphenylisoquinoline (wherein the alkyl group has 1 to 8 carbon atoms).

A metal coordination compound, wherein one or two CH groups in the isoquinolyl group capable of having a substituent in the formula (1) are replaced with a nitrogen atom.

A metal coordination compound, wherein one or two CH groups in the isoquinolyl group capable of having a substituent in the formula (7) are replaced with a nitrogen atom.

An organic luminescence device, comprising: a pair of electrodes disposed on a substrate, and a luminescence unit comprising at least one organic compound disposed between the electrodes, wherein the organic compound comprises a metal coordination compound having at least one partial structure represented by the formula (1) in claim 1.

An organic luminescence device, wherein the organic compound comprises a metal coordination compound having a structure represented by the formula (3).

An organic luminescence device, wherein the organic compound comprises a metal coordination compound having a structure represented by the formula (8).

An organic luminescence device, wherein the organic compound comprises a metal coordination compound having a structure represented by the formula (9).

An organic luminescence device, wherein a voltage is applied between the electrodes to emit phosphorescence.

An organic luminescence device, wherein the phosphorescence is red in luminescence color.

A picture display apparatus, comprising the above-mentioned organic luminescence device, and a means for supplying electric signals to the organic luminescence device.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

- FIG. 1 illustrates embodiments of the luminescence device according to the present invention.
- FIG. 2 illustrates a simple matrix-type organic EL device 5 according to Example 8.
 - FIG. 3 illustrates drive signals used in Example 8.
- FIG. 4 schematically illustrates a panel structure including an EL device and drive means.
- FIG. 5 is a graph showing voltage-efficiency luminance 10 characteristics of a device of Example 27.
- FIG. 6 is a graph showing external Quantum efficiency of a device of Example 27.
- FIG. 7 shows a ¹H-NMR spectrum of a solution in heavy chloroform of 1-phenylisoquinoline.
- FIG. **8** shows a ¹H-NMR spectrum of a solution in heavy chloroform of tris(1-phenylisoquinoline-C²,N)iridium (III).
- FIG. **9** shows a ¹H-NMR spectrum of a solution in heavy chloroform of 1-(4-methylphenyl)-isoquinoline.
- FIG. **10** shows a ¹H-NMR spectrum of a solution in heavy 20 chloroform of tetrakis[1-4-methylphenyl)isoquinoline-C², N] (μ-dichloro)-diiridium (III).
- FIG. 11 shows a ¹H-NMR spectrum of a solution in heavy chloroform of bis[1-(4-methylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N] (acetylacetonato)-iridium (III).
- FIG. 12 shows a ¹H-NMR spectrum of a solution in heavy chloroform of tris[1-(4-methylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N] iridium (III).
- FIG. 13 shows a 1 H-NMR spectrum of a solution in heavy chloroform of bis[1-(4-n-octylphenyl)isoquinoline- C^{2} ,N] 30 (acetylacetonato)-iridium (III).

BEST MODE FOR PRACTICING THE INVENTION

Basic structures of organic EL devices formed according to the present invention are illustrated in FIGS. $\mathbf{1}(a)$, (b) and (c).

As shown in FIG. 1, an organic luminescence device generally comprises, on a transparent electrode 15, a 50 to 40 200 nm-thick transparent electrode 14, a plurality of organic film layers and a metal electrode 11 formed so as to sandwich the organic layers.

FIG. 1(a) shows an embodiment wherein the organic luminescence device comprises a luminescence layer 12 and 45 a hole-transporting layer 13. The transparent electrode 14 may comprise ITO, etc., having a large work function so as to facilitate hole injection from the transparent electrode 14 to the hole-transporting layer 13. The metal electrode 11 comprises a metal material having a small work function, 50 such as aluminum, magnesium or alloys of these elements, so as to facilitate electron injection into the organic luminescence device.

The luminescence layer 12 comprises a compound according to the present invention. The hole-transporting 55 layer 13 may comprise, e.g., a triphenyldiamine derivative, as represented by α -NPD mentioned above, and also a material having an electron-donative property as desired.

A device organized above exhibits a current-rectifying characteristic, and when an electric field is applied between 60 the metal electrode 11 as a cathode and the transparent electrode 14 as an anode, electrons are injected from the metal electrode 11 into the luminescence layer 12, and holes are injected from the transparent electrode 15. The injected holes and electrons are recombined in the luminescence 65 layer 12 to form excitons, which cause luminescence. In this instance, the hole-transporting layer 13 functions as an

10

electron-blocking layer to increase the recombination efficiency at the boundary between the luminescence layer layer 12 and the hole-transporting layer 13, thereby providing an enhanced luminescence efficiency.

Further, in the structure of FIG. 1(b), an electron-transporting layer 16 is disposed between the metal electrode 11 and the luminescence layer 12 in FIG. 1(a). As a result, the luminescence function is separated from the functions of election transportation and hole transportation to provide a structure exhibiting more effective carrier blocking, thus increasing the luminescence efficiency. The electron-transporting layer 16, may comprise, e.g., an oxadiazole derivative.

FIG. 1(c) shows another desirable form of a four-layer structure, including a hole-transporting layer 13, a luminescence layer 12, an exciton diffusion prevention layer 17 and an electron-transporting layer 16, successively from the side of the transparent electrode 14 as the anode.

The luminescence materials used in the present invention are most suitably metal coordination compounds represented by the above-mentioned formulae (1) to (9), which are found to cause high-efficiency luminescence in a red region around 600 mm, retain high luminance for a long period and show little deterioration by current passage.

The metal coordination compound used in the present invention emits phosphorescence, and its lowest excited state is believed to be an MLCT* (metal-to-ligand charge transfer) excited state or π - π * excited state in a triplet state, and phosphorescence is caused at the time of transition from such a state to the ground state.

<<Measurement Methods>>

Hereinbelow, methods for measurement of some properties and physical values described herein for characterizing the luminescence material of the present invention will be described.

(1) Judgment between phosphorescence and fluorescence The identification of phosphorescence was effected depending on whether deactivation with oxygen was caused or not. A solution of a sample compound in chloroform after aeration with oxygen or with nitrogen is subjected to photoillumination to cause photo-luminescence. The luminescence is judged to be phosphorescence if almost no luminescence attributable to the compound is observed with respect to the solution aerated with oxygen but photoluminescence is confirmed with respect to the solution aerated with nitrogen. In contrast thereto, in the case of fluorescence, luminescence attributable to the compound does not disappear even with respect to the solution aerated with oxygen. The phosphorescence of all the compounds of the present invention has been confirmed by this method unless otherwise noted specifically.

(2) Phosphorescence yield (a relative quantum yield, i.e., a ratio of an objective sample's quantum yield Φ (sample) to a standard sample's quantum yield Φ (st)) is determined according to the following formula:

 $\mathbf{\Phi}(\text{sample})/\mathbf{\Phi}(st) = [Sem(\text{sample})/Iabs(\text{sample})]/[Sem(st)/Iabs(st)].$

wherein Iabs(st) denotes an absorption coefficient at an excitation wavelength of the standard sample; Sem(st), a luminescence spectral areal intensity when excited at the same wavelength: Iabs(sample), an absorption coefficient at an excitation wavelength of an objective compound; and Sem(sample), a luminescence spectral areal intensity when excited at the same wavelength.

Phosphorescence yield values described herein are relative values with respect a phosphorescence yield Φ =1 of Ir(ppy), as a standard sample.

(3) A method of measurement of phosphorescence life is as follows.

A sample compound is dissolved in chloroform and spin-coated onto a quartz substrate in a thickness of ca. 0.1 μm and is exposed to pulsative nitrogen laser light at an excitation wavelength of 337 nm at room temperature by using a luminescence life meter (made by Hamamatsu Photonics K.K.). After completion of the excitation pulses, the decay characteristic of luminescence intensity is measured.

When an initial luminescence intensity is denoted by I_0 , a luminescence intensity after t(sec) is expressed according to the following formula with reference to a luminescence life $\tau(sec)$:

 $I=I_0\cdot\exp(-t/\tau)$.

Thus, the luminescence life τ is a time period in which the 20 luminescence intensity I is attenuated down to 1/e of the initial intensity I (I/I_o=e⁻¹, e is a base of natural logarithm). A luminescence life of 80 nsec or longer, particularly 100 nsec or longer, is a second condition to be judged as phosphorescence, whereas fluorescence shows a shorter 25 luminescence life on the order of several tens nsec or shorter.

The luminescence material exhibited high phosphorescence quantum yields of 0.15 to 0.9 and short phosphorescence lives of 0.1 to 10 µsec. A short phosphorescence life becomes a condition for causing little energy deactivation 30 and exhibiting an enhanced luminescence efficiency. More specifically if the phosphorescence life is long, the number of triplet state molecules maintained for luminescence is increased, and the deactivation process is liable to occur, thus resulting in a lower luminescence efficiency particularly 35 at the time of a high-current density. The material of the present invention has a relatively short phosphorescence life thus exhibiting a high phosphorescence quantum yield, and is therefore suitable as a luminescence material for an EL device. The present inventors further consider that the 40 improved performance is attributable to the following.

A difference between a photo-absorption spectrum peak wavelength caused by transition from a single ground state to an excited triplet state and a maximum peak wavelength of luminescence spectrum is generally called a Stokes' shift. 45 The difference in peak wavelength is considered to be caused by a change in energy state of triplet excitons affected by other ground state energy levels. The change in energy state is associated with the Stokes' shift, and a larger amount of the shift generally results in a lowering in 50 maximum luminescence intensity and a broadening of luminescence spectrum leading to a deterioration in monochromaticity of luminescence color. This effect appears particularly remarkably in a red region having a short transition width from the singlet to the triplet.

For example, as for the isoquinoline-type iridium complexes of the present invention, tris(1-phenylisoquinoline-C²,N)iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 1 in Tables 1 to 23 appearing hereafter; abbreviated as Ir(PiQ)₃), tris[1-(2-thienyl)-isoquinoline-C³,N]iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 24, abbreviated as Ir(tiQ)₃), and tris[1-(9,9-dimethylfluorene-2-yl)isoquinoline-C³,N]iridium (III) (Example Compound 28, abbreviated as Ir(FliQ)₃) exhibited Stokes' shifts of 37 nm, 55 nm and 33 nm, respectively, and relative quantum yields of 0.66, 0.43 and 0.48, respectively.

On the other hand, as for non-isoquinoline-type red luminescence materials, tris[1-thianaphthene-2-yl)pyridine-C³,

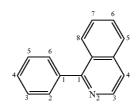
12

N]iridium (III) (abbreviated as $Ir(BrP)_3$) and tris [1-(thianaphthene-2-yl)-4-trifluoromethylpyridine (abbreviated as $Ir(Bt_5CF_3Py)_3$) exhibited remarkably longer Stokes' shifts of 132 nm and 85 nm, respectively, and lower relative quantum yields of 0.29 and 0.12, respectively, compared with the compounds of the present invention.

Even such non-isoquinoline-type red luminescence materials show high quantum yields not achieved by conventional materials, red luminescence materials showing a smaller Stokes' shift, like isoquinoline-type iridium complexes of the present invention, are found to have a tendency of having a still higher quantum yield. A smaller Stokes' shift is considered to provide a larger velocity constant of energy radiation, a shorter phosphorescence life and therefore a higher luminescence efficiency. Based on the above consideration, the introduction of isoquinoline is considered to result in a small Stokes' shift, an enhanced luminescence quantum yield and a better chromaticity.

<<Nomenclature and Structural Expression of Compounds>>

Now, some explanation is added to the manner of structural identification of a metal coordination compound of the present invention and the manner of allotting atomic position number as a basis therefor with reference to $Ir(PiQ)_3$ (Example Compound No. 1), for example. The metal coordination compound has a ligand of 1-phenylisoquinoline of which position numbers are allotted as follows:



Accordingly, Ir(PiQ)₃ formed by coordination of three 1-phenylisoquinoline molecules onto iridium with the position-2 carbon atom of the phenyl group and the nitrogen atom of the isoquinoline ring is named as tris(1-phenylisoquinoline-C²,N)iridium (III).

Ir(PiQ)₃ exhibits a high quantum yield as mentioned above, but it has been also found that Ir(PiQ)₃ provided with an additional substituent shows a further higher quantum yield in a solution or a solid state film. For example, a class of tris[1-alkylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]iridium (III) formed by attaching alkyl substituents at position-4 of the basic ligand skeleton of 1-phenylisoquinoline exhibits still higher relative quantum yields (i.e., quantum yields when Ir(ppy)₃ in a dilute solution in toluene is taken to have a quantum yield of 1). More specifically, the class of compounds have been found to exhibit quantum yields as shown below depending on species of the alkyl substituents. Remarkable increases in quantum yield have been recognized at number of carbon atoms of 4 or more in the subsequent group.

(1)	$CH_3 = 0.64$
(2)	$-C(CH_3)_3 = 0.7$
(3)	$-C_4H_9 = 0.82$
(4)	$-C_6H_{13} = 0.88$
(5)	$-C_8H_{17} = 0.72$

From the above results, the addition of a substituent to the above skeleton to weaken the inter-molecular interaction is found to be effective for increasing the luminescence quantum yield.

On the other hand, in the case of using resistance heating 5 vacuum deposition using a tungsten boat for device formation, a material having a molecular weight of at most 1000 has been found suitable in view of the device production process characteristic, such as possibility of vacuum deposition at a low current and a high rate.

More specifically, the above-mentioned class of alkyl chain-added iridium complexes have a tendency of exhibiting a higher vacuum deposition temperature at the time of device formation. The entire molecular weights of thus-alkyl-substituted Ir(PiQ)₃ derivatives are as follows depending on the species of alkyl substituents as follows.

(1)	$CH_3 = 847$
(2)	$-C(CH_3)_3 = 973$
(3)	$-C_4H_9 = 973$
(4)	$-C_6H_{13} = 1058$
(5)	$-C_8H_{17} = 1141$

At the time of resistance heating vacuum deposition at 25 10^{-4} Pa, these materials required necessary currents for vacuum deposition as follows depending on the species of alkyl substituents.

(1)	$CH_3 = 58$ amperes
(2)	$C(CH_3)_3 = 61$ amperes
(3)	$-C_4H_9 = 61$ amperes
(4)	$-C_6H_{13} = 64$ amperes
(5)	$-C_8H_{17} = 67$ amperes

Further, a metal coordination compound having a substituent of fluorine atom or a polyfluorinated alkyl can weaken the intermolecular interaction owing to fluorine atoms to lower the vacuum deposition temperature, and is advantageous in that a metal coordination compound of a larger molecular weight can be used as a luminescence material without impairing the vacuum deposition characteristic. For example, the substitution of a trifluoromethyl group for one methyl group can lower the vacuum deposition temperature by ca. 1° C. while the molecular weight is rather increased thereby.

By introducing an isoquinoline skeleton in a metal coordination compound having a structure of a type represented by the above formula (1) or (9), the luminescence wavelength can be adjusted, and it has been found that the metal coordination compound of the present invention wherein the isoquinoline skeleton is bonded to the cyclic group A at its position-1, is unexpectedly advantageous for increasing the luminescence wavelength (i.e., providing red luminescence)

On the other hand, while a known compound of tetrakis (2-phenylpyridine- C^2 ,N) (μ -dichloro)diiridium (III) does not provide a substantial luminescence spectrum, a metal 60 coordination compound of the formula (7) having introduced an isoquinoline skeleton has exhibited a strong luminescence spectrum. From this fact, it is understood that a metal coordination compound of the formula (7) is also suited as a luminescence material for an EL device.

Further, by introducing an electron-attractive substituent or an electron-donative substituent to the metal coordination 14

compound of the present invention, it is possible to adjust the luminescence wavelength. Further, by introducing a substituent group, such as an alkoxy group or a polyfluoroalkyl group, having a large electronic effect and also a stereo-scopically large bulk volume, it becomes possible to effect both a control of luminescence wavelength and a suppression of density extinction due to inter-molecular interaction. Further, the introduction of a substituent group having little electronic effect but having a stereoscopically large bulk volume, such as an alkyl group, is considered to be able to suppress the density extraction without changing the luminescence wavelength.

Further, by replacing one or two CH groups in the isoquinoline ring of a metal coordination compound represented by the formula (1) or (9), the luminescence wavelength can be adjusted without introducing a substituent group.

Also from the above viewpoints, the metal coordination compound of the present invention is suited as a luminescence material for an organic EL device.

Further, a thermal stability is an important property for an organic material constituting an organic EL device. The thermal stability seriously affects the production stability at the time of device production and device stability during operation under current supply. For preparation of organic EL devices, a process of vacuum deposition, spin coating or ink jetting is contemplated. Particularly, in the vacuum deposition process, an organic material is subjected to high temperature for certain period for vaporizing the organic material by sublimation or evaporation and is deposited onto the substrate. Accordingly, the thermal stability of a component material is very important.

Further, also at the time of supplying electricity to the 35 device for causing luminescence, a Joule's heat is locally generated due to passage of a high current. If a component material has a low thermal stability, the material can cause a device deterioration due to such heat. For example, the above-mentioned Ir(PiQ)₃ and bis(1-phenylisoquinoline-C², N)(acetylacetonato)iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 42, abbreviated as Ir(PiQ)₂acac) exhibited decomposition temperatures of 380° C. and 340° C., respectively, under nitrogen flow, thus providing a substantial difference in decomposition temperature. More specifically, under a certain vacuum deposition condition, Ir(PiQ)₃acac caused an appreciable decomposition in a vacuum deposition chamber, but Ir(PiQ)₃ did not cause appreciable decomposition under the same condition. As a result of measurement of decomposition degree under various conditions of vacuum deposition, Ir(PiQ)₃ acac exhibited lower upper limits in vacuum deposition speed or degree of vacuum in vacuum deposition, thus exhibiting a narrower production margin at the time of mass production. In this way, a material thermal stability seriously affects the productivity.

In a comparative test, EL devices were prepared from the above-mentioned two luminescence materials through vacuum deposition under decomposition-free condition and subjected to evaluation of luminance deterioration. As a result, when electricity supply was started to provide an initial luminance of 5000 cd/m², Ir(PiQ)₃ and Ir(PiQ)₂ acac exhibited luminance half-attenuation periods in a ratio of ca. 3:1, so that Ir(PiQ)₃ was substantially stable against electricity supply as represented by a longer luminance half-attenuation period. In this way, the thermal stability of a component material is a factor determining the production stability and performance stability of a device, so that a material having a high thermal stability is desired.

16 <<Bri>derief Description of Synthesis Path>>

It is believed that the ligand of the present invention, as a result of introduction of isoquinoline skeleton, has a rigid molecular structure, so as to suppress the formation of an excitation-associated molecule resulting in thermal deactivation, thus suppressing energy deactivation due to molecular movement. Further, it is also believed that extinction processes are reduced to result in an improved device performance. In an actual current conduction test, the luminescence material of the present invention, i.e., a metal coordination compound having a ligand comprising an isoquinoline skeleton bonded to a cyclic group A at its 1-position, showed a high stability.

Some synthetic paths for providing a metal coordination compound represented by the above-mentioned formula (1) are illustrated below with reference to an iridium coordination compound for example:

More specifically, a tris(1-substituted isoquinolyl)-metal coordination compound of n=0 in the formula (3) is generally preferred in view of excellent thermal stability.

$$Ir(CH_3COCHCOCH_3)_3 \xrightarrow{3XL} Ir(L)_3$$
or
$$IrCl_3 \cdot XH_2O$$
or
$$Or \xrightarrow{2XL} [Ir(L)_2Cl]_2 \xrightarrow{L} Ir(L)_3$$

$$Na_3IrCl_6 \cdot 2H_2O$$

$$Ir(L)_2(CH_3COCHCOCH_3)$$

Accordingly, a luminescence material having a luminescence wavelength of long-wavelength region (red luminescence) and a high chemical stability as well as a high luminescence efficiency has not been realized heretofore but can be realized by the luminescence material of the present invention.

Some specific structural examples of metal coordination compounds used in the present invention are shown in Tables 1 to Tables 23 appearing hereinafter, which are however only representative examples and are not exhaustive. Ph to Iq10 shown in Tables 1 to 23 represent partial structures shown below, corresponding to the above-mentioned formula (3) (or partial structures therein represented by formulae (2), and (4)–(6)) or formula (3). Further, R1–R10 represent substituents in the Ph to Iq10, and E, G and J represent substituents in the formula (5).

A high-efficiency luminescence device having a layer structure as shown in FIGS. **1**(*a*), (*b*) and (*c*) of the present invention is applicable to a product requiring energy economization or a high luminance. More specifically, the luminescence device is applicable to a display apparatus, an illumination apparatus, a printer light source or a backlight for a luminescence layer display apparatus. As a display apparatus, it allows a flat panel display which is light in weight and provides a highly recognizable display at a low energy consumption. As a printer light source, the luminescence device of the present invention can be used instead of a laser light source of a laser beam printer. For the illumination apparatus or backlight, the energy economization effect according to the present invention can be utilized.

Ph: R_{1} R_{2} R_{1} R_{1} R_{1} R_{2} R_{1} R_{2} R_{2} R_{1} R_{2} R_{3} R_{4} R_{1} R_{2} R_{1} R_{2} R_{1} R_{2} R_{3} R_{4} R_{1} R_{2} R_{1} R_{2} R_{3} R_{4} R_{4} R_{5} R_{4} R_{5} R_{5} R_{5} R_{5} R_{1} R_{2} R_{3} R_{4} R_{5} R_{5}

For the application to a display, a drive system using a thin-film transistor (abbreviated as TFT) drive circuit ⁴⁰ according to an active matrix-scheme, may be used. Hereinbelow, an embodiment of using a device of the present invention in combination with an active matrix substrate is briefly described with reference to FIG. **4**.

FIG. 4 illustrates an embodiment of panel structure comprising an EL device and drive means. The panel is provided with a scanning signal driver, a data signal driver and a current supply source which are connected to gate selection lines, data signal lines and current supply lines, respectively. At each intersection of the gate selection lines and the data signal lines, a display pixel electrode is disposed. The scanning signal drive sequentially selects the gate selection lines G1, G2, G3 . . . Gn, and in synchronism herewith, picture signals are supplied from the data signal driver to 55 display a printer.

TFT switching devices are not particularly restricted, and devices of a single crystal-silicon substrate, MIM devices or devices of a-Si type can be easily applied.

On the ITO electrodes, one or more organic EL layers and a cathode layer are sequentially disposed to provide an organic EL display panel. By driving a display panel including a luminescence layer comprising a luminescence material of the present invention, it becomes possible to provide a display which exhibits a good picture quality and is stable even for a long period display.

-continued

-continued

$$R_5$$
 R_6
 R_{10}
 R_8
 R_7
 R_8
 R_7
 R_9
 R_8
 R_7
 R_9
 R_8
 R_9
 R_8
 R_9
 R_8
 R_9
 R_8
 R_9
 R_8
 R_9
 R

-continued

Bo:
$$R_8$$
 R_5 R_6 R_6 R_7 R_6 R_6 R_7 R_6 R_8 R_8 R_8 R_8 R_8 R_9 R_9

TABLE 1

						<u> </u>	A			I	3			
No	M	m n	_A	В	R1	R2	R3 R4	4	R5	R6	R7	R8	R9	R10
1	Ir	3 0	Ph	Iq2	Н	Н	н н	ł	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н
2	Ir	3 0	Ph	Iq2	Н		н н	ł	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н
3	Ir	3 0	Ph	Iq2	Н	Н	H	I	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н
4	Ir	3 0	Ph	Iq2	Н		н н	I	Н		Н	Н	Н	Н
	Ir Ir	3 0 3 0		Iq2 Iq2		CH3 H	Н Н СН3 Н		H H	H CF3	CF3 H	H H	H H	H H
7	Ir	3 0	Ph	Iq2	Н		н н	ł	Н	Н	Н	H	Н	Н
8	Ir	3 0	Ph	Iq2	Н	н	H	I	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н
9	Ir	3 0	Ph	Iq2	Н		н н	I	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н
10	Ir	3 0	Ph	Iq2	Н	н		I	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н

TABLE 2

								A				
No M	m	n	A	В	R1	R2						
11 Ir 12 Ir	3 3	0	Ph Ph	Iq2 Iq2	H H	CF3 H						
13 Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	Н		\ /	•				
									-	_		
14 Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	Н	Н						
15 Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	Н				\/	/		
16 Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	Н				<u> </u>	_		> —
17 Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	Н	ОСН3	_					
18 Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	Н	7 =	_					
						<u></u>	<u> </u>					
			A			- —		В				
No R3					R		R6		R7	R8	R9	R10
11 H 12 CF3					H H	Η	H H		H H	H H	H H	H H
13 H					Н		Н		Η	Η	Η	Н
14	\	$\sqrt{}$			Н	Н	Н		Η	Η	Η	Н
		\sim	<u> </u>	<u></u>	_							
15 H 16 H					H H		H H		H H	H H	H H	H H
17 H					Н		H		Н	Η	Η	Н
18 H					Н	Н		<u></u>	Н	Н	Н	Н

TABLE 3

													A			A	λ'				I	3				F	3'	_
No	M	m	n	Α	В	A'	В'	Е	G	J	R1	R2	R3	R4	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	R6	R7	R8	R9	R10	R5	R6	R7	R8
19	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	Н	СНЗ	Н	Н	_	_	_	_	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	_	_	_	_
20	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	CH3	Η	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	_	_	_	_
21	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_		Η	CH3	CH3	Η	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	_	_	_	_

TABLE 3-continued

												I	4			A	λ']	В				Е	3'	
No	M	m	n	A	В	Α'	В'	Е	G	J	R1	R2	R3	R4	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	R6	R7	R8	R9	R10	R5	R6	R7	R8
22	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_		_	_	_	Н	F	Н	Н	_	_	_	_	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	_		_	_
23	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	Η	H	F	Η	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	_	_	_	_
24	Ir	3	0	Tn1	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	_	_	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	_	_	_	_
25	Ir	3	0	Tn3	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	_	_	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	_	_	_	_
26	Ir	3	0	Tn4			_	_	_	_	Η	Η	_	_	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	_	_	_	_
27	Ir	3	0	Np2	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	_	_	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	_	_	_	_
28	Ir	3	0	Fl	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	_	_	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	_	_	_	_
29	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq5	_	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	_	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	_	_	_	_
30	Ir	3	0	Fl	Iq5	_	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	_	_	_	—	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	_	—	_	_
31	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2		$_{\mathrm{Pr}}$	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
32	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2		$_{\mathrm{Pr}}$	_	_	_	Η	CH3	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
33	Ir	2	1	Ph		Ph	$_{\mathrm{Pr}}$	_	_	_	Η	Η	СНЗ	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
34	Ir	2	1	Ph		Ph	$_{\mathrm{Pr}}$	_	_	_	Η	CH3	СНЗ	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
35	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2		$_{\mathrm{Pr}}$	_	_	_	Η	F	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
36	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2		$_{\mathrm{Pr}}$	_	_	_	Η	Η	F	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
37	Ir	2	1	Tn1	-	Ph	$_{\mathrm{Pr}}$	_	_	_	Η	Η	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
38	Ir	2	1	Tn3	Iq2		Pr	_	_	_	Η	Η	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
39	Ir	2	1	Tn4	Iq2		$_{\rm Pr}$	_	_	_	Η	Η	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
40	Ir	2	1	Np2		Ph		_	_	_	Η	Η	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
41	Ir	2	1	Fl		Ph				_	Н	H		_	Η	Η	Н	Η	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Η	Η	Η	Η
42	Ir	2	1	Ph		_		CH3	CH3	H	H	H	H	H	_		_	_	H	Н	H	Н	Н	Н	_	_	_	_
43	Ir	2	1	Ph				CH3	CH3	Н	Η	CH3	Н	H			_		Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	_	_	_	_
44	Ir	2	1	Ph				CH3	CH3	H	H	Н	CH3	H	_	_			H	Н	H	Н	H	Н	_	_	_	_
45	Ir	2	1	Ph				CH3	CH3	Н	H	CH3	CH3	H	_		_		H	H	H	H	H	H	_	_	_	_
46	Ir	2	1	Ph				CH3	CH3	Н	H	F	Н	H			_		Н	Н	H	H	H	H	_		_	
47	Ir	2	1	Ph				CH3	CH3	Н	Н	H	F	Η	_	_	_		H	Н	Н	Н	H	Н	_		_	_
48	Ir	2	1	Tn1				CH3	CH3 CH3	H H	H	H H			_	_		_	H	Н	H	H	H	H	_		_	
49	Ir	2	1 1	Tn3 Tn4				CH3 CH3	CH3	Н	H H	Н		_			_		H H	H H	H H	H H	H H	H H		_	_	_
50 51	Ir Ir	2	1	Np2				CH3	CH3	Н	Н	Н	_			_	_		Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	_	_		
52	Ir	2	1	Fl				CH3	CH3	Н	Н	Н		_					Н	Н	H	H	Н	Н				
53	Ir	2	1	Ph				CF3	CF3	Н	Н	Н	— Н	— Н					Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	_		_	_
55 54	Ir	2	1	Ph				CF3	CF3	Н	Н	CH3	Н	Н					Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н				
55	Ir	2	1	Ph				CF3	CF3	Н	Н	Н	CH3	Н					Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н				
56	Ir	2	1	Ph				CF3	CF3	Н	Н	CH3	CH3	Н			_		Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н		_	_	_
57	Ir	2	1	Ph				CF3	CF3	Н	Н	F	Н	Н					Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н				
58	Ir	2	1	Ph				CF3	CF3	Н	Н	H	F	Н					Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н				
59	Ir	2	1	Tn1				CF3	CF3	Н	Н	Н		11			_	_	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н		_	_	_
60	Ir	2	1					CF3	CF3	Н	Н	H						_		Н	H	H	Н	Н				
	ш		1	1113	142	_		C13	CIS	11	11	11			_	_			11	11	11	11	11	11			_	

TABLE 4

TA	$_{ m BL}$	\mathbf{F}	5
$\perp \sim$	ட	1	~

												TOLL																
												A				A						В				В	.*	
No	M	m	n	A	В	A'	B'	E	G	J	R1	R2	R3	R4	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	R6	R7	R8	R9	R10	R5	R6	R7	R8
101	Pt	2	0	Tn3	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	Н	Н	_	_	_	_	_	_	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	_	_	_	$\overline{}$
102	Pt	1	1	Ph	Iq2	Ph	Pr		_	_	H	H	H	Η	Η	H	H	Η	Н	Η	H	Η	H	H	Н	Η	H	H
103	Pt	1	1	Ph	Iq2	Ph	Pr		_	_	H	H	CH3	Η	H	Н	H	H	Н	Н	H	H	H	H	H	H	H	\mathbf{H}
104	Pt	1	1	Ph	Iq2	Ph	Pr	_	_	_	H	CH3	CH3	Н	H	H	H	Η	Н	Η	H	Н	H	Н	Н	H	H	\mathbf{H}
105	Pt	1	1	Ph	Iq2	Ph	Pr	_	_	_	Н	F	H	Н	H	H	Н	Η	Н	Н	H	Н	H	H	Н	Н	H	Н
106	Pd	2	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	Н	Н	Н	Н	_		_	_	Н	H	H	Н	Н	H	_	_		
107	Pd	2	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	Н	H	CH3	Н	_	_	_	_	H	Н	H	H	Н	H	_	_		_
108	Pd	2	ŏ	Tn1	Iq2	_	_		_	_	H	H	_		_	_	_	_	H	H	H	H	H	H		_		
109	Pd	2	ŏ	Tn3	Iq2	_			_	_	Н	Н	_	_	_	_	_	_	H	H	H	H	Н	H		_		
110	Pd	1	1	Ph	Iq2	Ph	Pr			_	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	H	H	H	Н	Н	H	Н	Н	Н	Н
111	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2		_	CH3	CH3	СНЗ	H	H	Н	H	- 11			- 11	H	H	H	Н	Н	H		- 11		- 11
112	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2		_	C(CH3)3	C(CH3)3	Н	H	Н	Н	H					H	Н	Н	Н	Н	H				
113	Ir	2	1	ph	Iq2			CH3	C4H9	CH3	H	Н	Н	Н					Н	H	Н	Н	Н	H				
114	Ir	2	1	Tn1				CH3	CH3	CH3	H	H		11					Н	H	H	Н	Н	H				
		2	1	Tn1	Iq2	_		C(CH3)3	C(CH3)3	Н		H							Н	H	H	H	H	H	_			
115	Ir		1		Iq2	_	_	CH3	C(CH3)3	CH3	H	Н	_			_		_	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н			_	_
116	Ir	2	1	Tn1	Iq2	_	_				H		_			_		_									_	
117	Ir	2	1	Tn2	Iq2	_	_	CH3	CH3	CH3	H	H	_		_	_	_	_	Н	H	Н	Н	H	H	_	_	_	_
118	Ir	2	1	Tn2	Iq2	_	_	C(CH3)3	C(CH3)3	Н	H	H	_		_	_	_	_	Н	H	Н	Н	H	H	_	_	_	_
119	Ir	2	1	Tn2	Iq2	_	_	CH3	C6H13	CH3	H	Н	_	_				_	H	H	Н	Н	H	H	_	_		
120	Ir	2	1	Tn3	Iq2	_	_	CH3	CH3	CH3	H	H	_	_	_	_	_	_	H	H	H	H	H	H	_	_	_	_
121	Ir	2	1	Tn3	Iq2	_	_	C(CH3)3	C(CH3)3	Н	H	Н	_	_	_	_	_	_	H	Η	H	H	H	H	_	_	_	_
122	Ir	2	1	Tn3	Iq2	_	_	CH3	C4H9	CH3	Η	Η	_	_	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	H	_	_	_	_
123	Ir	2	1	Tn4	Iq2	_	_	CH3	CH3	CH3	H	H	_	_	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	H	H	_	_	_	_
124	Ir	2	1	Tn4	Iq2	_	_	C(CH3)3	C(CH3)3	Н	H	Η	_	_	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	Н	H	_	_	_	_
125	Ir	2	1	Tn4	Iq2	_	_	CH3	C5H11	CH3	H	H	_	_	_	_	_	_	H	Η	Η	Η	Н	H	_	_	_	_
126	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	CH3	CH3	CH3	H	CH3	H	Η	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	Н	H	_	_	_	_
127	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	C(CH3)3	C(CH3)3	H	Н	CH3	Η	Η	_	_	_	_	Η	H	Н	Η	Η	H	_	_	_	_
128	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	CH3	C4H9	CH3	H	CH3	H	Η	_	_	_	_	H	Η	Η	Η	H	H	_	_	_	_
129	Ir	2	1	Fl	Iq2	_	_	CH3	CH3	CH3	H	Η	_	_	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	H	_	_	_	_
130	Ir	2	1	Fl	Iq2	_	_	C(CH3)3	C(CH3)3	H	H	Η	_	_	_		_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	H	_	_		_
131	Ir	2	1	Fl	Iq2	_	_	CH3	C4H9	CH3	H	H	_	_	_	_		_	Η	H	H	Η	H	H	_	_	_	_
132	Ir	2	1	Np1	Iq2	_	_	CH3	CH3	CH3	H	H	_	_	_	_	_	_	Η	H	Η	Н	Н	Н		_	_	_
133	Ir	2	1	Np1	Iq2	_	_	C(CH3)3	C(CH3)3	H	\mathbf{H}	H	_	_	_	_	_	_	Н	Н	Н	Н	H	H	_	_	_	_
134	Ir	2	1	Np1	Iq2	_	_	CH3	C4H9	CH3	\mathbf{H}	Н	_	_	_	_	_	_	Н	H	H	Н	Н	H		_	_	_
135	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_				Н	C2H5	Н	Н	_	_	_	_	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	H	_	_		_
136	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	Ph	Pr			_	Н	C2H5	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	H	Н	Н	Н	Н
137	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	CH3	CH3	Н	H	C2H5	H	Н	_	_	_	_	H	Н	H	Н	H	H	_	_	_	_
138	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_		CH3	CH3	CH3	H	C2H5	H	H	_	_	_	_	H	H	H	H	H	H	_	_	_	_
139	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	C(CH3)3	C(CH3)3	Н	H	C2H5	Н	H	_	_	_	_	H	H	H	H	H	H	_	_	_	_
140	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	CH3	C4H9	CH3	H	C2H5	H	Н	_	_	_	_	H	H	H	Н	Н	H		_	_	_
1.0	**	-	•	* **	-4-			CIIS	C 1117	0110		CLII																

TABLE 6

							LABLI								
No	M	m	n		A	В	A'	B'		Е			G	J	В''
141	Ir	2	1		Ph	Iq2	_	_		_			_		Pr
142 143	Ir Ir	2 2	1 1		Ph Ph	Iq2 Iq2	_						_	_	Pr Iq2
144	Ir	3	0]	Ph	Iq2	_	_		_			_	_	
145 146	Ir Ir	3	0		Ph Ph	Iq2 Iq2	_	_					_	_	_
147	Ir	2	1]	Ph	Iq2	Ph	Pr					_		_
148 149	Ir Ir	2 2	1		Ph Ph	Iq2 Iq2	_	_		CH:			H3 H3	H CH3	_
150	Ir	2	1		Ph	Iq2	_	_	C	C(CH			H3)3	Н	_
151	Ir Ir	2 2	1 1		Ph	Iq2	_	_		CH.	3	C ₄	4H9	СНЗ	— Du
152 153	Ir	2	1		Ph Ph	Iq2 Iq2	_	_							Pr Pr
154	Ir	2	1		Ph	Iq2	_	_		_			_	_	Iq2
155 156	Ir Ir	3 3	0		Ph Ph	Iq2 Iq2		_							
157	Ir	3	0		Ph	Iq2	_	_		_			_	_	_
158 159	Ir Ir	3	0		Ph Ph	Iq2 Iq2	_	_						_	_
160	Ir	3	0]	Ph	Iq2	_	_		_			_	_	_
161 162	Ir Ir	3 2	0		Ph Ph	Iq2 Iq2	— Ph	Pr					_	_	_
163	Ir	2	1]	Ph	Iq2		_		CH.			H3	Н	_
164 165	Ir Ir	2 2	1		Ph Ph	Iq2 Iq2	_	_	C	CH (CH			H3 H3)3	CH3 H	_
166	Ir	2	1]	Ph	Iq2	_	_		CH.			лэ)э 4Н9	CH3	_
167 168	Ir Ir	2 2	1 1		Ph Ph	Iq2 Iq2	_	_		-			_	_	Pr Pr
169	Ir	2	1		Ph	Iq2	_	_						_	Iq2
170 171	Ir Ir	3	0		Ph Ph	Iq2	_	_		-			_	_	_
171	Ir Ir	3	0		Pn Ph	Iq2 Iq2	_							_	_
173	Ir	2	1		Ph	Iq2	Ph	Pr			,				_
174 175	Ir Ir	2 2	1		Ph Ph	Iq2 Iq2	_	_		CH:			H3 H3	H CH3	_
176	Ir	2	1		Ph	Iq2	_	_	C	C(CH			H3)3	Н	_
177 178	Ir	2	1		Ph	Iq2	_	_		CH.	5	C	4H9	CH3	
1/0	Ir	2	1]	Ph	Iq2		_		_		-	_	_	Pr
179	Ir	2	1]	Ph	Iq2 Iq2	_	_		_			_	_	Pr
		2 2	1]				_ 		_		-		_ 	
179	Ir	2	1]	Ph	Iq2	 A'					-	В	_	Pr
179	Ir	2 2	1 1]	Ph	Iq2 Iq2	A' R3	 	R5	R6	R7	R8	B R9		Pr
179 180 No	Ir Ir R1	2 2 A R2 C2H5	1 1	R3	Ph Ph R4	Iq2 Iq2		R4	Н	Н	Н	R8	R9 H		Pr Iq2 R10
179 180 No	Ir Ir R1	2 2 A R2	1 1	R3	Ph Ph R4	Iq2 Iq2		R4				R8	R9		Pr Iq2
No 141 142 143 144	Ir Ir R1 H H H	2 2 2 R2 C2H5 C2H5 C2H5 C2H5 C3H7	1 1	R3 H H H	Ph Ph R4 H H H	Iq2 Iq2		R4	H H H	H H H	H H H	R8 H H H	RS H H H H		Pr Iq2 R10 H H H
No 141 142 143 144 145	Ir Ir R1 H H H H	2 2 2 R2 C2H5 C2H5 C2H5 C3H7 C3H7	1 1	R3 H H H H	Ph Ph R4 H H H H	Iq2 Iq2		R4	H H H H	H H H H	H H H	R8 H H H H F	H H H H H		Pr Iq2 R10 H H H H
No 141 142 143 144 145 146 147	R1 H H H H H	2 2 2 A R2 C2H5 C2H5 C2H5 C3H7 C3H7 CH(CH3 C3H7	1 1	R3 H H H H H	R4 H H H H H H	R1 R		R4 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	H H H H H H	H H H H H	H H H H H H	R8 H H H H F H	RS H H H H H H		Pr Iq2 R10 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H
No 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148	R1 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	2 2 2 A R2 C2H5 C2H5 C2H5 C3H7 C3H7 CH(CH3 C3H7 C3H7	1 1	R3 H H H H H H	R4 H H H H H H H H	R1 R	R2 R3		H H H H H H	H H H H H H	H H H H H H	R8 H H H H H H H H	RS H H H H H H	<u> </u>	Pr Iq2 R10 H H H H H H H
No 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149	R1 H H H H H H H	2 2 2 A R2 C2H5 C2H5 C2H5 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7	1 1	R3 H H H H H H H	R4 HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH	R1 R	R2 R3		H H H H H H H	H H H H H H H	H H H H H H H	R8 H H H H H H H H H	RS H H H H H H H H H		R10 H H H H H H H H H
No 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151	R1 H H H H H H H H	2 2 2 A R2 C2H5 C2H5 C2H5 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7	1 1	R3 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R4 HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH	R1 R	R2 R3		H H H H H H H H	H H H H H H H H	H H H H H H H H	R8 H H H H H H H H H H	RS H H H H H H H H H H		R10 H H H H H H H H H H
No 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153	R1 HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH	2 2 2 R2 C2H5 C2H5 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7	1 1	R3 H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R4 HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH	R1 R	R2 R3		H H H H H H H H H H	H H H H H H H H H	H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	H H H H H H H H H H	H H H H H H H H H H	-	R10 H H H H H H H H H H H
No 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154	R1 HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH	2 2 2 A R2 C2H5 C2H5 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7	1 1	R3 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R4 HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH	R1 R	R2 R3		H H H H H H H H H H H	H H H H H H H H H H	H H H H H H H H H H H	R8 H H H H H H H H H H H	RS H H H H H H H H H H H H H		R10 H H H H H H H H H H H H H
No 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156	R1 HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH	2 2 2 R2 C2H5 C2H5 C2H5 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7	1 1	R3 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R4 HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH	R1 R	R2 R3		H H H H H H H H H H H H	H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R8 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H		R10 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H
No 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156	R1 HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH	2 2 2 R2 C2H5 C2H5 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7	1 1	R3 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	Ph Ph R4 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R1 R	R2 R3		H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R8 H H H H H H H H H H H H F H H H H H H	RS H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	13	R10 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H
No 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156	R1 HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH	2 2 2 R2 C2H5 C2H5 C2H5 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7	1 1	R3 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R4 HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH	R1 R	R2 R3		H H H H H H H H H H H H	H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R8 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	13	R10 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H
No 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158	R1 HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH	2 2 2 R2 C2H5 C2H5 C2H5 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7	1 1	R3 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	Ph Ph H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R1 R	R2 R3	——————————————————————————————————————	H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R8 H H H H H H H H H H H H H F H H F H H F H H F H H F H H F H F H H F H H F H H F H H F H H F H	RSS H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	13	R10 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H
No 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158	R1 HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH	2 2 2 R2 C2H5 C2H5 C2H5 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7	1 1	R3 HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH	Ph Ph H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	Iq2 Iq2	R2 R3	——————————————————————————————————————	H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R8 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	RS H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	13	R10 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H
No 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163	R1 HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH	2 2 2 A R2 C2H5 C2H5 C2H5 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7	1 1	R3 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	Ph Ph R4 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	Iq2 Iq2	R3 R3		H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R8 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R92 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	13	R10 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H
No 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162	R1 HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH	2 2 2 R2 C2H5 C2H5 C2H5 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7	1 1	R3 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	Ph Ph R4 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R1 R R R R R R R R R R R R R R R R R R	R3 R3	——————————————————————————————————————	H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R8 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	RXX H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	13	R10 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H
No 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166	R1 HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH	2 2 2 R2 C2H5 C2H5 C2H5 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7	1 1	R3 Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н	Рh Рh Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н	R1 R R R R R R R R R R R R R R R R R R	R2 R3	——————————————————————————————————————	н н н н н н н н н н н н н н н н н н н	H H H H H H H H H H	нннннннннннннннннннннн	HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH	RXX H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	13	R10 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H
No 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165	R1 HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH	2 2 2 A R2 C2H5 C2H5 C2H5 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7	1 1	R3 ННИ ННИ ННИ ННИ ННИ ННИ ННИ ННИ ННИ НН	Ph Ph R4 HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH	Iq2 Iq2	R2 R3	——————————————————————————————————————	H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	ннннннннннннннннннн	R88 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	RXX H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	13	R10 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H
No 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168	R1 HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH	2 2 2 A R2 C2H5 C2H5 C2H5 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7	1 1	R3 НИННИНИНИНИНИНИНИНИНИНИНИНИНИНИНИНИНИН	Ph Ph	Iq2 Iq2	R22 R3	——————————————————————————————————————	н н н н н н н н н н н н н н н н н н н	H H H H H H H H H H	ннинниннинниннинниннинн	R88 HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH	RXX H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	13	R10 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H
No 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 166 157 168	R1 HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH	2 2 2 R2 C2H5 C2H5 C2H5 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7 C3H7))2	R3 Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н	Рh Ph	Iq2 Iq2	R22 R3	——————————————————————————————————————	н н н н н н н н н н н н н н н н н н н	H H H H H H H H H H	нннннннннннннннннннннннн	R88 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	RX2 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	13	R10 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H

TABLE 6-continued

		IAB	LE	0-0	энш	nuec	1						
173 H 174 H 175 H 176 H 177 H 178 H 179 H 180 H	C(CH3)3 C(CH3)3 C(CH3)3 C(CH3)3 C(CH3)3 C(CH3)3 C(CH3)3	H H H H H	H H H — H — H — H — H — H — H —	H — — — —	H — — — —	H — — — —	H H H H H H	H H H H H H	H H H H H H	H H H H H H	H H H H H H		H H H H H H
			В'				_			В	"		
			No	R5	R6	R7	R8	R5	R6	R7	R8	R9	R10
			141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180	H 	H 	H 	H 	Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н	H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	H C4H9 H — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	н н н н н н н н н н н н н н н н н н н	H	H

TABLE 7

No	M	m	n	A	В	A'	B'	Е	G	J	В''
181	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
182	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2		_	_	_	_	_
183	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
184	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	Ph	$_{\mathrm{Pr}}$	_	_	_	_
185	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	CH3	CH3	Η	_
186	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	CH3	CH3	CH3	_
187	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	C(CH3)3	C(CH3)3	Η	_
188	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	CH3	C4H9	CH3	_
189	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	Pr
190	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	$_{\mathrm{Pr}}$
191	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	Iq2
192	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
193	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
194	$_{ m Ir}$	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
195	$_{ m Ir}$	2	1	Ph	Iq2	Ph	$_{\mathrm{Pr}}$	_		_	_
196	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	CH3	CH3	Η	_
197	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	CH3	CH3	CH3	_
198	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	C(CH3)3	C(CH3)3	$_{\mathrm{H}}$	_

TABLE 7-continued

					1.	ABL	E 7-	cont	ınue	ed				
199	Ir	2	1		Ph	Iq2				СН	3	С4Н9	СН3	
200	Ir	2	1		Ph	Iq2	_	_	_				_	Pr
201	Ir	2	1		Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_		_	_	Pr
202	Ir	2	1		Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_		_	_	Iq2
203	Ir	3	0		Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_		_	_	_
204	Ir	3	0		Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	-	_	_	_
205	Ir	3	0		Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_		_	_	_
206	Ir	2	1		Ph	Iq2	Ph	P	r	_		_	_	_
207	Ir	2	1		Ph	Iq2	_	-	_	CH		CH3	Η	_
208	Ir	2	1		Ph	Iq2	_	-	_	CH		CH3	CH3	_
209	Ir	2	1		Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	C(CH		C(CH3)		_
210	Ir	2	1		Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	CH	3	C4H9	CH3	
211	Ir	2	1		Ph	Iq2	_		_					Pr
212 213	Ir Ir	2 2	1 1		Ph Ph	Iq2	_		_				_	Pr
214	Ir	3	0		Ph	Iq2 Iq2								Iq2
215	Ir	3	Ö		Ph	Iq2							_	
216	Ir	3	ō		Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_		_	_	_
217	Ir	2	1		Ph	Iq2	Ph	P	r			_	_	_
218	Ir	2	1		Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	CH	3	CH3	Н	_
219	Ir	2	1		Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	CH	3	CH3	CH3	_
220	Ir	3	0		Ph	Iq2	_	-	_	_		_	_	_
		A				Α'						В		
NT-	D 1		DЭ		D 1			– – D4	D.5	D.6	D 7		DO.	D 10
No	R1	R2	R3	R4	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	R6	R7	R8	R9	R10
181	Н	C5H11	Η	Η	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Н	H	H
182	Η	C5H11	Η	Η	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	F	Η	H
183	H	C5H11	Н	Н					Н	Н	Н	Н	C6H13	Н
184	H	C5H11	H	H	Η	Η	Η	Н	H	H	H	H	H	H
185	Н	C5H11 C5H11	H H	H H	_		_	_	H H	Н	H H	H H	H H	H H
186 187	H H	C5H11	Н	Н	_		_	_	Н	H H	Н	H H	H H	Н
188	H	C5H11	H	Н					Н	Н	Н	Н	H	Н
189	H	C5H11	H	Н				_	H	Н	H	Н	H	H
190	Н	C5H11	Н	Н	_	_	_	_	Н	Н	Н	H	Н	H
191	Н	C5H11	Н	Н	_	_	_	_	Η	Н	Η	Н	H	Н
192	Н	C6H13	Η	Η	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Н	H	H
193	Η	C6H13	Η	Η	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	F	Η	Η
194	Η	C6H13	Η	Η	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Н	C6H13	Η
195	Н	C6H13	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Н	Η	H	H	Н
196	Н	C6H13	H	H	_	_	_	_	H	Н	Н	Н	H	Н
197 198	H H	C6H13 C6H13	H H	H			_	_	H H	H H	H H	H H	H H	H H
199	Н	C6H13	Н	Н					Н	Н	Н	Н	H	Н
200	Н	C6H13	Н	Н	_	_	_	_	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н
201	Н	C6H13	Н	Н	_	_	_	_	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н
202	Н	C6H13	Н	Η	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Н	Н	Н
203	Η	C7H15	Η	Η	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Н	Η	Η
204	Η	C7H15	Η	Η	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	F	Η	Η
205	Н	C7H15	Н	Η	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Н	C6H13	Η
206	Н	C7H15	Н	Н	Η	Η	Η	Н	Η	Н	Н	Н	Н	H
207	H	C7H15	H	H	_	_	_	_	Н	H	Н	Н	H	H
208	Н	C7H15	Н	Н	_	_	_	_	Н	Н	Н	Н	H	Н
209 210	H H	C7H15	H H	H H					H H	H H	H H	H H	H H	H H
211	H	C7H15	Н	Н	_	_	_		Н	Н	Н	Н	H	Н
212	Н	C7H15	H	Н	_	_	_		Н	Н	Н	H	H	Н
213	Н	C7H15	Н	Н	_	_	_		Н	Η	Н	Н	H	Η
214	H	C8H17	Η	Η	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Н	H	H
215	Η	C8H17	Η	Η	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	F	H	$_{\mathrm{H}}$
216	Н	C8H17	Η	Η	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Н	C6H13	Н
217	Н	C8H17	H	Н	Η	Η	Η	Η	Н	Н	Н	Н	H	Н
218	Н	C8H17	Н	Н	_	_	_	_	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н
219 220	H H	C8H17 C8H17	H H	H H	_	_	_	_	H H	H H	H H	H C8H17	H H	H H
								D.						
						_		B'				B'	-	
					N	o R	.5 R6	R7	' R8	R5	R6	R7	R8 R9	R10
					18						_	_		_
					18			_	_	_	_	_		_
					18		– – Н Н	Н	Н	_	_	_		_
					18			- 11	- 11	_		_		_
					18					_				
					18	5/ –		_	_	_	_	_		_

TABLE 7-continued

188	_			_		_	_	_	_	_
189	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	_	_
190	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	C4H9	Η	_	_
191	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
192	_	_	_	_	_	_		_	_	_
193	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
194	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
195	Η	Η	Η	Η	_	_	_	_	_	_
196	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
197	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
198	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
199	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
200	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Н	Η	_	_
201	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	C4H9	Η	_	_
202	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Н	Η	Η	Η
203	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
204	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
205	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
206	Η	Η	Η	Η	_	_	_	_	_	_
207	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
208	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
209	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
210	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
211	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Н	Η	_	_
212	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	C4H9	Η	_	_
213	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	H	Η	Η	Η
214	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
215	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
216	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
217	Η	Η	Η	Η	_	_		_	_	_
218	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
219	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
220	_	_	_	_	_	_		_	_	_

TABLE 8

No	M	m	n	A	В	A'	В'	Е	G	J	В''
221	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	СН3	С4Н9	СНЗ	
222	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	CH3	CH3	Η	_
223	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	$_{\mathrm{Pr}}$
224	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	Iq2
225	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
226	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
227	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
228	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
229	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
230	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
231	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
232	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
233	Ir	3	O	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
234	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	Pr
235	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	Iq2
236	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
237	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
238	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_		_
239	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	Ph	Pr	_	_	_	_
240	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	CH3	CH3	Η	_
241	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	CH3	CH3	СН3	_
242	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	C(CH3)3	C(CH3)3	Η	_
243	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	CH3	C4H9	CH3	_
244	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	\mathbf{Pr}
245	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	Pr
246	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	Iq2
247	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
248	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
249	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
250	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
251	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
252	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
253	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
254	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
255	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
256	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
257	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	Iq2
258	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_

TABLE 8-continued

259 260	Ir	3 3	0	Ph	Iq2	_				_		_	_	
200	Ir	A	0	Ph	Iq2	A'	-	_		_		В		
No -	R1	R2	R3	— . R4	R1		R3	_ R4	R5	R6	R7	R8	R9	R10
221	Н	C8H17	Н	Н	KI	K2	KJ	K4	Н	Н	H	Н		H
222	Η	F	CH3	Η	_	_	_	=	Η	Η	Η	Η	H H	H
223 224	H H	C8H17 C8H17	H H	H H	_	_	_	_	H H	H H	H H	H H	H H	H H
225 226	H H	C9H19 F	H CH3	H H	_	_	_	_	H H	H H	H H	H H	H H	H H
227	Η	Н	F	Η	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	CF3	Η
228 229	H H	F F	H H	H H	_	_	_	_	H H	H H	H H	F CF3	H H	H H
230 231	H H	F F	H H	H H	_	_	_	_	H H	H H	H H	H H	F CF3	H H
232	F	H	F	Η	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	F	Н	H
233 234	F H	Н С9Н19	F H	H H	_		_	$\overline{}$	H H	H H	H H	CF3 H	H H	H H
235 236	H H	C9H19 C10H21	H H	H H	_	_	_	_	H H	H H	H H	H H	H H	H H
237	Η	C10H21	Η	Η	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	F	Н	Η
238 239	H H	C10H21 C10H21	H H	H H	— Н	— Н	— Н	— Н	H H	H H	H H	H H	C6H13 H	H H
240 241	H H	Н С10Н21	H H	H H	_	_	_	_	H H	H H	H H	F H	H H	H H
242	Η	C10H21	Η	Η	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	H	H
243 244	H H	C10H21 C10H21	H H	H H	_	_	_	_	H H	H H	H H	H H	H H	H H
245	H H	C10H21	Η	Η	_	_	_	_	H H	H H	Η	Η	H	H
246 247	Η	C10H21 C11H23	H H	H H	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	H H	H H	H H	H H
248 249	F H	H H	F H	H H	_	_	_	_	H H	H H	H H	H H	F CF3	H H
250	F F	F F	F F	H H	_	_	_	_	H H	H H	H H	CF3	H H	H H
251 252	F	F	F	Η	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	F H	F	H
253 254	F H	F CF3	F H	H H	_	_	_	_	H H	H H	H H	H F	CF3 H	H H
255	H H	CF3	H H	H H	_	_	_	_	H H	H H	H H	CF3	H F	H H
256 257	Η	CF3 C11H23	Η	Η	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	H H	Н	H
258 259	H H	C12H25 C12H25	H H	H H	_	_	_	_	H H	H H	H H	H F	H H	H H
260	Η	CF3	Н	Н	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Н	CF3	Н
						B'			_			В'	ı	
						R5 R	6 R	7 R	.8 R	.5 R	.6	R7	R8 R9	R10
					21 - 22 -						_	_		_
					23 - 24 -				– I	H H		C4H9	Н — Н Н	—
				2	25 -		_				_	H —	Н Н	H —
					:26 - :27 -							_		_
				2	28 - 29 -						_	_		_
				2	30 -			_				_		_
					:31 - :32 -						_	_		_
				2	:33 -					H		Н	н —	_
				2	:34 :35 -				– H – H	H H		C4H9 H	H — Н Н	H
					:36 - :37 -						_	_		_
				2	38 -	— — Н Н		– – I I			-	_		_
				2	40 -		. F	1 I 			_	_		_
					41 - 42 -						_	_		_
				2	43 -		-			– – H H	_	— Н	— — Н —	_
				2	45 -		_		- I	H F	I (C4H9	Н —	_
					:46 - :47 -				– I	H F	1	H —	H H	H —

TABLE 8-continued

248	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_		_
249	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
250	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
251	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
252	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
253	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
254	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
255	_	_	_	_	_	_		_	_	_
256	_	_	_	_	_	_		_	_	_
257	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	H
258	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
259	_	_	_	_	_	_		_	_	_
260	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_

7	$\Gamma \Lambda$	RI	\mathbf{r}	Ω
	_ /A	151		4

TABLE 9-continued

No	M	m :	n A	B A'	B'	Е	G	J	В''		273	Н	CF3	О	Н	Н	_	_	_	_
261	Ir	2	1 Ph	Iq2 Ph	Pr					20	274 275	H H	C3H° C4H		H H	H H	_	_	_	_
262	Ir			Iq2 - I II	- 11	_	_	_			276	H	C18E		Н	H	H	H	H	H
263	Ir			Iq2 —	_	_	_	_	_		277	Η	C19F		Η	H	_	_	_	_
264 265	Ir Ir			Iq2 —	_	_	_	_	_		278 279	H H	C19E C20E		H H	H H	_	_	_	_
266	Ir			Iq2 — Iq2 —	_	_	_			25	280	Н	C20E		Н	Н	_	_	_	_
267	Ir			Iq2 —	_	_	_	_	_	25	281	Η	CH		Η	H	Η	H	H	H
268	Ir			Iq2 —	_	_	_	_	_		282	H	C2E		Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	H
269 270	Ir Ir			Iq2 — Iq2 —	_	_	_	_	_		283 284	H H	C3E C4E		H H	H H	H H	H H	H H	H H
271	Ir			Iq2 —	_	_	_	_	_		285	Н	C(CH		Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н
272	Ir	-		Iq2 —	_	_	_	_	_	30	286	H	C5H		Н	Н	Н	Н	H	H
273 274	Ir Ir			Iq2 — Iq2 —		_		_	_	50	287 288	H H	C6H C7H		H H	H H	H H	H H	H H	H H
275	Ir			Iq2 —	_	_	_	_	_		289	Н	C8H		Н	H	Н	Н	Н	H
276	Ir		1 Ph	Iq2 Ph	\Pr	_	_	_	_		290	Η	С9Н		Η	Н	Η	Н	Η	H
277 278	Ir Ir			Iq2 — Iq2 —	_	— C(CH3)3	C(CH3)3	—	_		291 292	H H	C10H C11H		H	H H	H H	H H	H H	H H
279	Ir			Iq2 —	_	— —	— — —		_	35	293	H	C12H		H	H	H	H	H	H
280	Ir	2		Iq2 —	_	_	_	_	\Pr		294	Η	C15E		Η	Н	Η	F	Η	Η
281	Ir 			Iq2 Ph		_	_	_	_		295	H	C18E		Н	H	H	H	CF3	H
282 283	Ir Ir			Iq2 Ph Iq2 Ph		_	_		_		296 297	H H	C20H H	141	H H	H H	H H	H CH3	H H	H H
284	Ir			Iq2 Ph		_	_	_	_		298	H	H		Н	Н	H	C2H		Н
285	Ir			Iq2 Ph		_	_	_	_	40	299	H	H		Н	H	H	C3H		H
286 287	Ir Ir			Iq2 Ph Iq2 Ph		_	_	_			300	Н	Н		Н	Н	Н	C4H	9 H	H
288	Ir			Iq2 Ph		_	_	_	_							В				B'
289 290	Ir Ir			Iq2 Ph Iq2 Ph		_	_	_	_		No	R5	R6	R7		R8		R9	R10	R5
291	Ir			Iq2 Ph		_	_			45	-110	K.	Ro	IC/		Ko		IC)	KIU	10
292	Ir			Iq2 Ph		_	_	_	_	70	261	Η	Н	Η		Н		H	H	
293 294	Ir Ir			Iq2 Ph Iq2 Ph		_		_			262 263	H H	H H	H H		H H		H F		
295	Ir			Iq2 Ph		_	_	_	_		264	Н	Н	Н		Н		CF3	_	
296	Ir			Iq2 Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_		265	Η	Н	Η		F		Н	_	
297 298	Ir Ir			Iq2 Ph Iq2 Ph		_		_	_	50	266 267	H H	H H	H H		CF3 H		H H	_	
299	Ir			Iq2 Ph		_	_				268	Н	Н	Н		Н		CF3		
300	Ir	2	1 Ph	Iq2 Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_		269	Η	Н	Η		Η		Η	_	
			A				A'				270 271	H H	H H	H H		H H		H H		
				1						•	272	Н	Н	Н		CF3		Н		
No	R1		R2	R3	R	4 R1	R2 R	.3	R4	55	273	H	Η	Η		Η		Η	_	
261	Н	C1	2H25	СНЗ	Н	н н	H I	1	Н		274 275	H H	H H	H H		H H		H H	_	
262	Н	CI	2H23	CH3	Н				п		276	Н	Н	Н		Н		Н	Н	
263	Н		Н	СНЗ	Н				_		277	Н	Н	Н		Н		Н	_	
264	Η		Η	CH3	Н				_		278	Η	Η	Η		Η		Η	_	
265	H		H	CH3	Н					60	279	H	H	H		H		H	_	
266 267	H F		H F	CH3 F	H F			_ :			280 281	H H	H H	H H		H H		H H	— Н	
268	F		F	F	F				_		282	Н	Н	Н		Н		Н	Н	
269	Η	C1	3H27	Н	Н	т —			_		283	Η	H	Η		Н		Η	Η	
270	Н	<u></u>	H	C7H15						65	284	Н	Н	H		Н		H	H	
271 272	H F	Cl	5H31 F	H F	H F			_		0.5	285 286	H H	H H	H H		H H		H H	H H	
2.17																				

			TA	BLE 9	9-cont	inued				_			TAI	BLE 10-c	ontinu	ed			
287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300	H H H H H H H H H H	H H H H H H H H H H H	H H H H H H H H H H	—С	H H H H H F H H ECC4I H H H	1 9	H H H H H H H H H H H	H H H H H H — —		5 10	315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330		Ir 3	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Ph P	Iq2			_
No	R6	R7	R8	R9	R10	R5	R6	R7	R8	-	331 332		Ir 2 Ir 2	1 1	Ph Ph	Iq2 Iq2		Iq2 Iq2	
261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268	H — — —	H — — —	H — — — —	H 	H — — — —					20	333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340		Ir 2 Ir 2 Ir 3 Ir 2	1 1 0 1 1 1 1	Ph Ph Ph Ph Ph Ph Ph	Iq2 Iq2 Iq2 Iq2 Iq2 Iq2 Iq2 Iq2	Ph Ph Ph Ph Ph	Iq2 Iq2 Iq2 Iq2 Iq2 Iq2 Iq2 Iq2	_
269 270	_	=	_	_	_	_	_	_		25			A				Α"		_
271 272	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_		No	R1	R2	R3	R4	R1	R2	R3 R4	4
273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 299 300						H	H	H 	H 	30 35 40 45	301 302 303 304 306 307 308 309 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330	${ m H} { m H} $	H H H H H CH2OC5H11 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H CH3 C2H5 CH(CH3)3 C5H11 C6H13 C7H15 C8H17 C9H19 C10H21 C11H23 C12H25 C15H31 C18H37 C2OH41 CH3 C2H5	H H H H H H H	H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	C(CH3)3 C5H11 C6H13 C7H15 C8H17 C9H19 C10H21 C11H23 C12H25 C15H31 C18H37 C20H41	H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	
					BLE 10		D.	*1	DI	•	331 332	H H	H H	C3H7 C4H9	H H	H H	H H H	Н Н Н Н	I I
301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308	Ir Ir Ir Ir Ir Ir Ir		2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Ph Ph Ph Ph Ph Ph		Iq2 Iq2 Iq2 Iq2 Iq2 Iq2 Iq2 Iq2	Ph Ph Ph Ph Ph Ph Ph	Iq2 Iq2 Iq2 Iq2 Iq2 Iq2 Iq2 Iq2 Iq2	55	333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340	H H H H H H	H H H H H H	C(CH3)3 C5H11 C6H13 C7H15 C8H17 C9H19 C10H21 C11H23	Н Н Н Н Н	H H H H H H	H H H H H H	H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	H H H H H
308 309 310	Ir Ir Ir		2 2 2	1 1	Ph Ph Ph		Iq2 Iq2 Iq2	Ph Ph Ph	Iq2 Iq2 Iq2		No		5 R6	R7	ט	R8		R9	_
311 312 313 314	Ir Ir Ir Ir		2 2 3 3	1 1 0 0	Ph Ph Ph Ph		Iq2 Iq2 Iq2 Iq2 Iq2	Ph Ph —	Iq2 Iq2 —————	65	301 302 303	H H	H H	H H H		H H H		H H H	-

TABLE 10-continued							_	TABLE 10-continued								
304	Н	Н	Н		Н		Н		303	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н
305	Η	Η	H		H		$_{\mathrm{H}}$	5	304	H	Н	H	Η	H	Н	Н
306	H	H	H		Η		H	3	305	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н
307	H	Н	H		H		H		306	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н
308	H H	H H	Н		H H		H		307	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н
309 310	H H	H H	H H	CI	н Н—СН—	CIT2	H H		308	Н	Н	Н	Н	H	Н	Н
310	Н	Н	н Н	—C1	л=Сп— Н	СПЗ	п Н		309	Н	Н	Н	H	H	Н	Н
312	H	H	H		H		H	10	310	H	H	H	H	H	H	Н
313	H	Н	H		H		H	10								
314	Н	Н	Н		H		Н		311	H	Н	Н	Н	H	Н	Н
315	Н	Н	Н		Н		Н		312	Η	Н	Η	H	H	Н	Н
316	Н	Н	Н		H		H		313	Η	_	_	_	_	_	_
317	Н	Н	Н		Η		H		314	Η	_	_	_	_	_	_
318	Н	H	Н		Н		H	15	315	Η	_	_	_	_	_	_
319	Η	H	H		H		H	1.5	316	H		_	_	_	_	_
320	Η	Η	Η		Η		Η		317	Η	_	_	_	_	_	_
321	Η	Η	Η		Η		Η		318	H	_	_	_	_	_	_
322	H	Η	Η		Η		H		319	Η	_	_	_	_	_	_
323	Н	H	Η		H		H		320	H	_	_	_	_	_	_
324	H	Н	H		H		H	20	321	Н	_	_	_	_	_	_
325	Н	Н	Н		Н	2	H		322	Н	_	_	_	_	_	_
326 327	H H	H H	H H	C	OOC6H1 H	3	H H		323	Н	_	_	_	_	_	_
327	Н	Н	H H	0	н CH2C3F	7	H H		324	Н	_	_	_	_	_	_
329	H	H	H		H H	,	H		325	Н	_	_	_	_	_	_
330	Н	Н	Н		H		H		326	Н	_				_	
331	Н	H	H		H		Н	25	327	Н				_		
332	Н	Н	H		H		H		328	H	_					
333	H	H	H		H		H									
334	H	H	H		H		H		329	H	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н
335	Η	Η	H		Η		H		330	Η	Н	H	H	H	H	H
336	H	H	Η		Η		H		331	H	Н	H	H	H	Н	Н
337	Η	Η	Н		H		$_{\mathrm{H}}$	30	332	Η	Н	Η	H	Η	Η	Н
338	Η	Η	H		H		$_{\mathrm{H}}$		333	Η	H	H	H	$_{\mathrm{H}}$	Н	Н
339	Н	Н	H		H		Η		334	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Н
340	Η	Н	Н		H		H		335	Η	Η	Η	H	Η	Η	H
	D			D				•	336	H	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	H
	B	<u> </u>		В"				_	337	H	H	H	H	H	Н	Н
No	R10	10 R5	R5 R6	R7 R8	R9	R10	35	338	Η	Н	H	H	$_{\mathrm{H}}$	Н	Н	
INO				K/	K8 I	K9	KIU		339	Н	Н	H	H	H	H	Н
301	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н		340	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н
301	H H	H H	H H	H H	H H	H H	H H		340	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
302	н	н	н	н	н	н	н									

TABLE 11											
No.	М	m	n	A	В	A'	В'	Е	G	J	В"
341	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_
342	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_
343	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_
344	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_
345	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_
346	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_
347	$_{ m Ir}$	2	1	Ph	Iq2	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_
348	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_
349	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_
350	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_
351	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_
352	$_{ m Ir}$	2	1	Ph	Iq2	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_
353	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_
354	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	Ph	Iq2	_		_	_
355	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_
356	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_
357	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_
358	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_
359	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_
360	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_
361	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
362	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
363	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
364	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	Ph	Pr	_	_	_	_
365	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	CH3	CH3	Н	_
366	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	CH3	CH3	CH3	_
367	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	C(CH3)3	C(CH3)3	Н	_

TO A TOT TO	4 4		1
TARLE	- 1 1	-continu	മവ

368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380	Ir	2 1 2 1 2 1 3 0 3 0 2 1 3 0 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1	Ph Ph Ph Ph Ph Ph Ph Ph Ph Ph Ph	Iq2			CH3	C4	H3) CH3	Pr Pr Ig2 — — — — — — — — — Pr Pr Pr
No	R1		R2		R3	R4	R1	R2	R3	R4
341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360	H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H		H H H H H H H H H H H H H H		C12H25 C15H31 C18H37 C20H41 H H H H H H H COCH3 H C7H15O H CN	H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	H H H H CH3 C2H5 C3H7 C4H9 C(CH3)3 C5H11 C6H13 C7H15 C8H17 C9H19 C10H21 C11H23 C12H25 C15H31 C18H37 C20H41	н н н н н н н н н н н н н н н н н н н
361	Н		> -0-	_	Н	Н	_	_	_	_
362	Н) —o–	_	Н	Н	_	_	_	_
363	Н		> —0—		Н	Н	_	_	_	_
364	Н		> -0-	_	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н
365	Н		> —o—	_	Н	Н	_	_	_	_
366	Н		> -0-	_	Н	Н	_	_	_	_
367	Н		> —o—	_	Н	Н	_	_	_	_

TABLE 11-continued

						1.	ABL	E I	1-cc	ontir	iuea				
368	Н			<u></u>	c) ——			Н		Н	_		_	_
369	Н			_	c				Н		Н	_	_	_	_
370	Н				_ 	, ——			Н		Н	_	_	_	_
371	Н			_		. —			Н		Н	_	_	_	_
372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380	H H H H H H				CH3O CH3O CH3O H CH3O CH3O CH3O CH3O			C:	H H H3O H H H H		H H H H H H H	H 	H	— Н — — —	— H — — —
				В						В'				В"	
No	R5	R6	R7	R8	R9	R10	R5	R6	R7	R8	R9	R10	R5 R6 R7	R8 R9	R10
341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375	ннннннннннннннннннннннннннннннн	нннннннннннннннннннннннннннннннннн	ннннннннннннннннннннннннннннннн	ннннннннннннннннннгннннннннннн	H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	нннннннннннннннннннннннннннн	н н н н н н н н н н н н н н н — — — — —	н н н н н н н н н н н н н н н — — н — — — — — — — — н —	ннинининининин — — н — — — — — — — — — н —	ннининининин — — н — — — — — — — — н —	H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	H H H H H H H H H H H H H H			
376 377 378 379 380	H H H H	H H H H	H H H H	H H H H	Н Н Н Н	H H H H	_ _ _ _		 			_ _ _ _	— — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	— — — — H — H —	_ _ _ _

TABLE 12

No	M	m	n	A	В	A'	B'		Е		G	J	В''
381	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_		_		_	_	Iq2
382	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_		_		_	_	_
383 384	Ir Ir	3	0	Ph Ph	Iq2 Iq2		_				_	_	_
385	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	Ph	Pr						
386	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_			СНЗ		СНЗ	Н	_
387	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_		CH3		СН3	CH3	_
388	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_		CH3)3		CH3)3	Н	_
389 390	Ir Ir	2 2	1	Ph Ph	Iq2 Iq2	_	_		CH3	(C4H9	CH3	Pr
391	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_						Pr
392	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_		_		_	_	Iq2
393	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_		_		_	_	_
394	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2				_		_	_	_
395 396	Ir Ir	2 2	1 1	Ph Ph	Iq2 Iq2	Ph —	Pr		CH3		CH3	— Н	
397	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2				CH3		CH3	CH3	
399	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_		CH3		24H9	CH3	_
400	$_{ m Ir}$	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_		_		_	_	Pr
401	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_		_		_	_	Pr
402	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_		_		_	_	Iq2
403 404	Ir Ir	3 3	0	Ph Ph	Iq2 Iq2	_					_		_
405	Ir	3	Ö	Ph	Iq2	_	_		_		_	_	_
406	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_		_		_	_	_
407	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_		_		_	_	_
408	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_		_		_	_	_
409 410	Ir Ir	3 3	0	Ph Ph	Iq2 Iq2		_				_	_	_
411	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_						_
412	Ir	3	ŏ	Ph	Iq2	_	_		_		_	_	_
413	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_		_		_	_	Iq2
414	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_		_		_	_	_
415 416	Ir Ir	3 3	0	Ph Ph	Iq2	_	_		_		_	_	_
417	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2 Iq2	Ph	Pr						_
418	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_			СНЗ		СНЗ	Н	_
419	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_		_		_	_	Pr
						_	_		_		_	_	Pr Iq2
419	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	<u>-</u>	_ _ A		<u> </u>		_	 _ B	
419 420 No	Ir Ir R1	2 2 R2	1 1 A	Ph Ph	Iq2 Iq2 R4		A			R5		 В R7	Iq2
419 420 No	Ir Ir R1	2 2 R2 CH3O	1 1 A	Ph Ph R3	Iq2 Iq2 R4	_	R2	R3		R5 H	R6	 В R7	R8
No 381 382	Ir Ir R1	2 2 R2 CH3O C2H5O	1 1 A	Ph Ph R3 H H	Iq2 Iq2 R4 H	R1		'		R5 H H	R6	B R7 H H	R8 H H
No 381 382 383	Ir Ir R1 H H	2 2 2 R2 CH3O C2H5C C2H5C	1 1 A	Ph Ph R3 H H	Iq2 Iq2 R4 H H H	_	R2	R3		R5 H H H	R6 H H H H	B R7 H H H	R8 H H F
No 381 382	Ir Ir R1	2 2 R2 CH3O C2H5O	1 1 A	Ph Ph R3 H H	Iq2 Iq2 R4 H	_	R2	R3		R5 H H	R6	B R7 H H	R8 H H
No 381 382 383 384 385 386	R1 H H H H H H H H	2 2 2 R2 CH3O C2H5C C2H5C C2H5C C2H5C	1 1 A	Ph Ph R3 H H H H	Iq2 Iq2 R4 H H H H H	_ _ _	R2	R3 — — — — — —	R4	R5 H H H H H	R6 H H H H H	B R7 H H H H H	R8 H H H H H H H H H
No 381 382 383 384 385 386 387	R1 H H H H H	2 2 2 CH3O C2H5C C2H5C C2H5C C2H5C C2H5C	1 1 A	Ph Ph R3 H H H H H	R4 H H H H H		R2	R3	R4	R5 H H H H H	R6 H H H H H H	B R7 H H H H H	R8 H H H H H H H H H
No 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388	R1 H H H H H H	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	1 1 A	Ph Ph R3 H H H H H H	R4 H H H H H H		R2	R3	R4	R5 H H H H H H	R6 H H H H H H H	B R7 H H H H H H H	R8 H H H H H H H H H H
No 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389	R1 H H H H H H H H	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	1 1 A	Ph Ph Ph R3 H H H H H H H	R4 H H H H H H H		R2	R3 — — — — — H —	R4	R5 H H H H H H	R6 H H H H H H H H	B R7 H H H H H H H	R8 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H
No 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388	R1 H H H H H H	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	1 1 A	Ph Ph R3 H H H H H H	R4 H H H H H H		R2	R3 — — — — — H —	R4	R5 H H H H H H	R6 H H H H H H H	B R7 H H H H H H H	R8 H H H H H H H H H H
No 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392	R1 H H H H H H H H H H H	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 5 2 2 2 5 2 2 1 5 2 2 1 5 2 2 1 5 2 2 1 5 2 2 1 5 2 2 1 5 2 2 1 5 2 2 1 5 2 2 2 1 5 2 2 2 2	A A	R3 H H H H H H H H H	Iq2 Iq2 R4 H H H H H H H H H		R2	R3 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	R4	R5 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R6 H H H H H H H H H	B R7 H H H H H H H H H H	R8 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H
No 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393	R1 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R2 CH30 C2H50	1 1 1 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	Ph P	R4 H H H H H H H H	— — — — — —	R2	R3 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	R4 — H — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	R5 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R6 H H H H H H H H H H H	B R7 H H H H H H H H H H	R8 H H H H H H H H F F H H H H H H H H H
No 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394	R1 HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH	2 2 2 2 CH3O C2H5C C2H5C C2H5C C2H5C C2H5C C2H5C C2H5C C2H5C C2H5C C2H5C C2H5C C2H5C C2H5C	1 1 1 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	Ph P	R4 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	— — — — — — —	R2	R3	R4 — H — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	R5 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R6 H H H H H H H H H H H	B R7 H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R8 HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH
No 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 391 392 393 394 395	R1 HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 2 2 3 3 2 2 3	1 1 1 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	Ph P	R4 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	— — — — — —	R2	R3 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	R4 — H — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	R5 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R6 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	B R7 H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R88 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H
No 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394	R1 HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH	2 2 2 2 CH3O C2H5C C2H5C C2H5C C2H5C C2H5C C2H5C C2H5C C2H5C C2H5C C2H5C C2H5C C2H5C C2H5C	1 1 A	Ph P	R4 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	— — — — — — —	R2	R3 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	R4 — H — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	R5 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R6 H H H H H H H H H H H	B R7 H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R8 HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH
No 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398	R1 HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH	2 2 2 2 CH3O C2H5C C2H5C C2H5C C2H5C C2H5C C2H5C C2H5C C6H13 C6H13C C6H13C	1 1 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	Ph P	R44 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	— — — — — — —	R2	R3 — H — H — H — H — H	R4 — H — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	R5 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R6 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	B R7 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R8 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H
No 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399	R1 HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH	R2 CH3O C2H5C C4H5C C2H5C C6H13C C6H13C C6H13C	1 1 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	R3 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R44 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	— — Н — — — — — Н	R2	R3 — H — H — H — H — H	R4 — H — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	R5 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R66 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	B R7 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R8 HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH
No 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400	R1 HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH	R2 CH3O C2H5C C6H13C C6H13C C6H13C C6H13C C6H13C C6H13C	1 1 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	R3 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R44 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	— — — — — — —	R2 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	R3 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	R4 — H — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	R5 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R6 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	B R7 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R8 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H
No 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401	R1 HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 3 3 4 3 3 3 4 3 3 3 3	1 1 1 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	R3 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R4 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	— — Н — — — — — Н	R2	R3 — H — H — H — H — H	R4 — H — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	R5 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R6 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	B R7 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R8 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H
No 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400	R1 HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH	R2 CH3O C2H5C C6H13C C6H13C C6H13C C6H13C C6H13C C6H13C	1 1 1 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	Ph P	R44 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	— — Н — — — — — Н	R2 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	R3 — H — H — H — H — H — H — H — H — H —	R4 — H — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	R5 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R6 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	B R7 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R8 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H
No 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402	R1 HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 3 3 4 3 3 3 4 3 3 3 3	1 1 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	R3 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R4 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	— — Н — — — — — Н	R2 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	R3 — H — H — H — H — H	R4 — H — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	R5 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R6 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	B R7 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R8 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H
No 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405	R1 HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 2 2 3	1 1 1 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	R3 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R4 H H H H H H H H H H H H H	H — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	R2 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	R3 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	R4 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	R5 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R6 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	B R7 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R8 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H
No 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406	R1 HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 2 2 3	1 1 1 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	R3 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R4 H H H H H H H H H H H H H	— — Н — — — — — Н	R2 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	R3 — H — H — H — H — H — H — H — H — H —	R4 — H — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	R55 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R6 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	B R7 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R8 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H
No 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 401 402 403 404 405 406 407	R1 HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH	R2 CH30 C2H50 C7H130 C6H130 C7H150 C7H150 C7H150 C7H150 C7H150	1 1 1 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	Ph P	R44 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	H — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	R2 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	R3 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	R4 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	R5 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R66 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	B R7 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R8 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H
No 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 391 392 393 394 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408	R1 HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH	R2 CH3O C2H5C C3H13C C6H13C C6H13C C7H15C C7H15C C7H15C C7H15C C7H15C C5H11I CF3O	1 1 1 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	R3 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R44 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	H 	R2 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	R3	R4 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	R5 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R6 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	B R7 H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R88 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H
No 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 401 402 403 404 405 406 407	R1 HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH	R2 CH30 C2H50 C7H130 C6H130 C7H150 C7H150 C7H150 C7H150 C7H150	1 1 1 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	Ph P	R44 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	H — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	R2 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	R3 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	R4 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	R5 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R66 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	B R7 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R8 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H
No 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411	R1 HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	1 1 1 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	R3 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R44 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	H H H	R2 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	R3	R4	R5 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R6 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	B R7 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R8 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H
No 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410	R1 HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 3 3 3 3	1 1 1 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	R3 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R4 H H H H H H H H H H H H H	H 	R2 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	R3	R4 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	R5 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R6 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	B R7 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	R8 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H

TABLE 13-continued

TABLE 12-continued

H C12H H C12H H C12H H (CH3 H C18H	H25O H25O H25O 3)3Si H37O	H H H H H	H H H H H	—] —] H] —]			I H	- H - H H H - H - H	H H H H H H 3"	H H H H H	H F H H H H
R9	R10	R5	R6	R7	R8	R5	R6	R7	R8	R9	R10
H H H H H C6H13 H H H H H H H H H H C6H13 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	ннннннннннннннннннннннннннннннннннннн	н — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	H	H	H	—————————————————————————————————————	H — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	H — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	H — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	H	H — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —
H H	H H	_	_	_	_	H H	H H	C4H9 H	H H	H	H
	H C12H H C12I H C12I H C18I H C18I H C18I H C18I H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	H C12H25O H C12H25O H C12H25O H C12H25O H C12H25O H C18H37O H C18H37O B R9 R10 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	H C12H25O H H C12H25O H H C12H25O H H C12H25O H H (CH3)3Si H H C18H37O H B R9 R10 R5 H H H — H H — H H H H	H C12H25O H H H H C12H25O H H C12H25O H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	H C12H25O H H H — H C12H25O H H H — H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	H C12H25O H H H — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	H C12H25O H H H — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	H C12H25O H H H — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	H C12H25O H H H — — — H H H H H H H H H C12H25O H H H — — — — H H H H H H H H H H H H	H C12H25O H H H — — — H H H H H H H H H H H C12H25O H H H — — — — H H H H H H H H H H H H	H C12H2SO H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H

TABLE 13

																		12 50			
No	M	m	n	A	В	A'	В'	Е	G	J	50	440	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2			_	
	-											441	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2				_
421	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_		_	_		442	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2		_	_	_
422	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_		443	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2		_	_	_
423	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_		444	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2		_	_	_
424	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	Ph	$_{\mathrm{Pr}}$	_	_	_		445	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2			_	_
425	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	CH3	CH3	Η		446	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	Ph P	. —	_	_
426	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	CH3	CH3	CH3	55	447	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2		- CH3	CH3	H
427	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	C(CH3)3	C(CH3)3	Η		448	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2		- CH3	CH3	CH3
428	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	CH3	C4H9	CH3		449	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2		- C(CH3)3	C(CH3)3	H
429	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_		450	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2		- CH3	C4H9	CH3
430	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_		451	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2			_	_
431	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_		452	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2			_	_
432	$_{ m Ir}$	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	60	453	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2		_	_	_
433	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_		454	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2			_	_
434	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_		455	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2		_	_	_
435	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	Ph	Pr	_	_			456	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	Ph P		_	_
436	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	111		CH3	CH3	Н		457	Ir	2	1	Ph		111 1	- CH3	CH3	Н
			1		-										1		Iq2				
437	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	CH3	CH3	СН3		458	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2		- CH3	CH3	CH3
438	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	C(CH3)3	C(CH3)3	Η	65	459	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2		- C(CH3)3	C(CH3)3	Η
439	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	CH3	C4H9	CH3											
					1																

TABLE 13-continued

TABLE 13-continued

421					A			A	,			1	3														
421															_			_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
421 — F H F H — — — — H H H H H H H H H H H	No	В"	R1	R2	R3	R4	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	R6	R7	R8	5			Η	Η	Η	Η	_	_	_	_	_	_
422 - F H F H H H H H F F 425 H H	421		F	н	F	н					н	н	н	н				_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
428							_	_	_	_						426 H	Н	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
425 — F H F H — — — — H H H H H H H H H H H		_					_	_	_	_	Η					427 H	H	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
426 — F H F H — — — H H H H H H H H H H H H							Η	Η	Н	Η					• •	428 H	Н	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
427 — F H F H — — — H H H H H H 430 H H — — — H H CAH9 H — — — 440 PF F H F H F — — — H H H H H H H H H H H										_					10	429 H	Н	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	H	Η	_	_
428							_	_	_	_						430 H	Н	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	C4H9	Η	_	_
430 Pr F H F H — — — H H H H H H H H H H H H H				Η		H	_	_	_	_	Η	Η		Η		431 F F	I	_	_	_	_	Η	Н	Η	Η	Η	Η
431							_	_	_	_						432 F F	I	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
432								_	_							433 F F	I	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
433 — H F H F H F — — — — H H H H F H H H H		_													15	434 C6	H13 H	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
434 - H F F H F H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	433	_	Η	F	Η	F	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	F				Н	Н	Н	Н	_	_	_	_	_	
436							_	_	_	_								_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
437 - H F H F H H H H H H H H H H							Н	Н	Н	Н																	
438 — H F H F — — — H H H H H H H H H H H H				-																							
440 Pr H F H F	438	_		_		_	_	_	_	_					20												
441 Pr H F H F H F H H H H H H H H H							_	_	_	_														***			_
442							_		_	_								_	_	_	_					_	_
443																		_	_	_	_					_	
445 — F F F F F F — — — — H H H H H H H H H		_				F	_	_	_	_	Η	Η						_	_	_	_	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н
446 — F F F F H <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>_</td> <td>_</td> <td>_</td> <td>_</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>25</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>_</td>							_	_	_	_					25			_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
447 - F F <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>н</td> <td>—</td> <td>П</td> <td>П</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>_</td>							н	—	П	П								_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
448 F																445 C6	H13 H	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
450 — F F F F F — — — — H H H H H H 30 448 H H — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —		_					_	_	_	_						446 H	Н	Η	Η	Η	Η	_	_	_	_	_	_
451 Pr F F F F F F H H H H H H 449 H H							_	_	_	_						447 H	Н	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
452 Pr F F F F F F H H H H H H H 453 Iq2 F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F							_	_	_	_					30	448 H	H	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	—	_	_
453 Iq2 F <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>_</td> <td>_</td> <td>_</td> <td></td> <td>_</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>449 H</td> <td>Н</td> <td>_</td>				_	_	_		_								449 H	Н	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
455 — F F F F F — — — F F F F F F F F F F							_	_	_	_						450 H	Н	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
456 — F F F F H H H H H F F F F F S 453 H H — — — — H H C4H9 H — — 457 — F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F							_	_	_	_						451 H	Н	_	_	_	_	Н	Н	Η	Н	_	_
457 — F F F F — — — — F F F F F F F F F F							—	—	—	п						452 H	Н	_	_	_	_	Н	Н	С4Н9	Н	_	
458 — F F <td></td> <td>_</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>п</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>35</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>_</td> <td>_</td> <td>_</td> <td>_</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>Н</td> <td>Н</td>		_					п								35			_	_	_	_					Н	Н
459 F		_	F	F	F		_	_	_	_	F			F				_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
B B' B' <t< td=""><td>459</td><td>_</td><td>F</td><td>F</td><td>F</td><td>F</td><td>_</td><td>_</td><td>—</td><td>_</td><td>F</td><td>F</td><td>F</td><td>F</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>	459	_	F	F	F	F	_	_	—	_	F	F	F	F													
No R9 R10 R5 R6 R7 R8 R5 R6 R7 R8 R9 R10 40 457 FF			D			D	,,				יים							н	Н	Н	н						
No R9 R10 R5 R6 R7 R8 R5 R6 R7 R8 R9 R10 458 FF			В	_		В	•	- —			D							11	11	11	11			_			_
421 H H — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	No	R9	R10		R5	R6	R7 I	R8 R	5 R	5 R	7 R	8 R	9 I	R10	40			_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
																		_	_	_	_	_	_		_		_
					_	_							_	_		459 F F		_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_

TABLE 14

No	M	m	n	A	В	A'	В	Е	G	J	В"
460	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	СН3	С4Н9	СН3	_
461	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	\Pr
462	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	\Pr
463	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	Iq2
464	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
465	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
466	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
467	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	Ph	Pr	_	_	_	_
468	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	CH3	CH3	H	_
469	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
470	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_
471	Ir	1	2	Ph	Iq2	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_
472	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	$_{\mathrm{Pr}}$
473	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	Pr
474	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	Iq2
475	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
476	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2		_	_	_	_	_
477	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2		_	_	_	_	_
478	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	
479	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	Ph	Iq2	_		_	_
480	Ir	2	1	Ph	Ia2	Ph	Ia2	_		_	_

						T	A BL	E 1	4-c	ontir	nued							
481 482 483		Ir Ir	3 2 2	0	Ph Ph Ph		Iq2 Iq2	Dla				— СН3		(— C4H9		— СН3	_
484 485		Ir Ir Ir	1 2	1 2 1	Ph Ph		Iq2 Iq2 Iq2	Ph Ph		Iq2 Iq2 —		_					_	Iq2
No		M	m	n	A		В	A'		В		Е			G		J	В"
486 487		Ir Ir	3 3	0	Ph Ph		Iq2 Iq2	_		_		_			_		_	
488		Ir	3	0	Ph		Iq2	_		_		_			_		_	_
489 490		Ir Ir	2 2	1 1	Ph Ph		Iq2	Ph		Pr —		— СН3			CH3		Н	_
490		Ir Ir	2	1	Ph		Iq2 Iq2			_		спэ СН3			CH3		CH3	
492		Ir	2	1	Ph		Iq2	_				СНЗ)3	C	(CH3)3		Η	_
493 494		Ir Ir	2 2	1	Ph Ph		Iq2	_		_		СНЗ		(C4H9		СНЗ	Pr
495		Ir	2	1	Ph		Iq2 Iq2					_						Pr
496		Ir	2	1	Ph		Iq2	_		_		_			_		_	Iq2
497		Ir	3	0	Ph		Iq2	_		_		_			_		_	_
498 499		Ir Ir	3 3	0	Ph Ph		Iq2 Iq2											
500		Ir	2	1	Ph		Iq2	Ph		Pr		_			_		_	_
501		Ir	2	1	Ph		Iq2	_		_		CH3			CH3		Н	_
502 503		Ir Ir	2 2	1 1	Ph Ph		Iq2 Iq2			_		СН3 СН3)3		CH3 (CH3)3		CH3 H	
504		Ir	2	1	Ph		Iq2	_		_		CH3			C4H9		CH3	_
505		Ir	2	1	Ph		Iq2	_		—		—			_		_	Pr
506 507		Ir Ir	2 2	1 1	Ph Ph		Iq2 Iq2	Ξ		_					_		_	Pr Iq2
508		Ir	3	0	Ph		Iq2											
509		Ir	3	0	Ph		Iq2	_		_		_			_		_	_
No	R1		R2		R3	R4	R1	R	.2	R3	R4	R5	R6	R7	R8	R	9	R10
460	F		F		F	F	_	-	_	F	F	F	F	F	F		_	
461 462	F F		F F		F F	F F	_				F	F F	F F	F F	F F		F F	F
463	F		F		F	F	_	_	_	_	_	F	F	F	F		F	F
464	Η		C2F5		Η	Η	_	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	I		Η
465 466	H H		C2F5 C3F7		H H	H H	_	-	_	_	_	H H	H H	H H	F H	C61	H H13	H H
467	Н		C3F7		Н	Н	Н	I	- I	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	LOI		Н
468	Η		C4F9		Η	Η	_	-	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	I		Η
469 470	H H		F7CH2C		Н	Н		- T	т			H H	Н	H H	H H	I I		H H
470	Н		F7CH2C F7CH2C		H H	H H	H H	I I		H H	H H	Н	H H	Н	Н		1 H	Н
472	Η		C5F11		Η	Η	_	_	_	_	_	Η	Н	Η	Η	I		Η
473	Н		C2F5		Н	Н	_	-	-	_	_	Н	Н	Н	Н	I		Н
474 475	H H		C3F7 C6F13		H H	H H	_	_	_	_	_	H H	H H	H H	H H	I	-I	H H
476	Н		C6F13		Н	Н						Н	Н	Н	CF3	I		Н
477	Η		C6F13		Η	Η	_	-	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η		F3	Η
478 479	H H		C6F13 C6F13		H H	H H	— Н	- H	_	— Н	— Н	H H	H H	H H	H H		F F	H H
480	Н		H		H	Н	Н	C61		H	Н	Н	Н	H	H		I	H
481	Η	C	6F13CH		Η	Η	_	-	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η		Η	H
482 483	H H	C	C18F3′ 6F13CH		H H	H H	— Н	- H	_	— Н	— Н	H H	H	H H	H H	I	I I	H H
484	Н		6F13CH		Н	Н	Н	F		Н	H	Н	Н	H	H		H	H
485	Н		C20F4	l	Н	Η	_	_	_	_	_	Н	Η	Η	Н	I	Η	Н
						_			В'			_			В"			
				No)	R5	R6	R7	R8	R9	R10) R	5	R6	R7	R8	R9	R10
				46 46		_	_	_	_	_	_	т	_	—	—	—	_	_
				46 46			_				_		H H	H H	H C4H9	H H		_
				46	3	_	_	_	_	_	_		Ī	Н	Н	Н	Η	H
				46		_	_	_	_	_	_	-	_	_	_	_	_	_
				46 46		_	_	_	_	_	_	_		_		_	_	_
				46		Н	Н	Н	Н	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
				46		_	_	_	_	_	_	-	_	_	_	_	_	_
				46 47		— Н	Н	Н	—	— Н	Н	-		_	_	_	_	_
				47		Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
				47	2	_	_	_		_	_	F	Η (CH3	H	Η	_	_

473	_		_	_	_	_	Н	Н	С4Н9	Н	_	_
474	_	_	_	_	_	_	H	Η	Н	Η	Η	Η
475	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
476	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
477	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
478	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
479	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	_	_	_	_	_	_
480	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	_	_	_	_	_	_
481	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
482	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
483	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	_	_	_	_	_	_
484	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	_	_	_	_	_	_
485	_	_	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η

TABLE 15

						TABL	E 15				
No	M	m	n	A	В	A'	В'	Е	G	J	В"
510	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
511	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	Ph	\Pr	_	_	_	_
512	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	CH3	CH3	Н	_
513	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	CH3	CH3	CH3	_
514	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	C(CH3)3	C(CH3)3	H	_
515	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	CH3	C4H9	CH3	_
516	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	Pr
517	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	Pr
518	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	Iq2
519	Ir 	3	0	Ph Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
520 521	Ir	3	0	Ph Ph	Iq2		_	_	_	_	_
522	Ir Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2 Iq2	Ph	Pr	_	_	_	_
523	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2 Iq2	111		CH3	CH3	 H	_
524	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2			CH3	CH3	CH3	
525	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2		_	C(CH3)3	C(CH3)3	Н	_
526	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	CH3	C4H9	CH3	_
527	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_			Pr
528	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	Pr
529	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	Iq2
530	Ir	3	0	$\mathbf{P}\mathbf{h}$	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
531	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
532	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
533	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	Ph	Pr	_	_	_	_
534	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	CH3	CH3	H	_
535	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	CH3	CH3	CH3	_
536	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	C(CH3)3	C(CH3)3	Н	_
537	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	CH3	C4H9	CH3	
538 539	Ir Ir	2 2	1 1	Ph Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	Pr Pr
540	Ir Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2 Iq2		_	_	_	_	
541	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2 Iq2						Iq2
542	Ir	3	ő	Ph	Iq2						
543	Ir	3	ő	Ph	Iq2	_		_		_	
544	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	Ph	Pr	_	_	_	_
545	Îr	2	î	Ph	Iq2	_		CH3	CH3	Н	_
546	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	CH3	CH3	CH3	_
547	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	C(CH3)3	C(CH3)3	H	_
548	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	СН3	C4H9	CH3	_
549	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	Pr
		A		A'		В		В'		В"	
No	R1		8 R4 R1 R		R5 R6 R7	R8	R9 R10		R8 R5 R6	R7 R8	R9 R10
				2 10 104				10 10 K/	10 10 10	10, 10	
510		CH3 F			н н н	H	C6H13 H				
511		CH3 F		Н Н	H H H H	H H	H H H H	н н н	н — —		
512 513		CH3 F	F — —		H H H H	H H	н н				
514		CH3 F	F — —		н н н	Н	н н				
515		CH3 F	F — —		ннн	Н	н н				
516		CH3 F	F — —		ннн	H	н н		— н н	н н	
517		CH3 F			ннн	H	н н		— H H	C4H9 H	
518		CH3 F	F — —		н н н	Н	н н		— Н Н	Н Н	н н
519		2H5 F			н н н	Н	н н				
520		2H5 F	F — —		н н н	F	н н				
521		2H5 F			н н н	H	С6Н13 Н				
522	H C	2H5 F	F H H	Н Н	н н н	Η	H H	н н н	н — —		

TABLE 15-continued

523	Н	C2H5	F	F			Н	Η	Н	Н	H	Н	
524	Η	C2H5	F	F			Η	Η	Η	H	H	Η	
525	Η	C2H5	F	F			Η	Η	Η	H	H	Η	
526	Η	C3H7	F	F			Η	Η	Η	H	H	Η	
527	Η	C3H7	F	F			Η	Η	Η	H	H	Η	- $ -$
528	Η	C3H7	F	F			Η	Η	Η	H	H	Η	— — — H H С4H9 H — —
529	Η	C3H7	F	F			Η	Η	Η	H	H	Η	- $ +$ $+$ $+$ $+$ $+$ $+$
530	Η	C4H9	F	F			Η	Η	Η	H	H	Η	
531	Η	C4H9	F	F			Η	Η	Η	F	H	Η	
532	Η	C4H9	F	F			Η	Η	Η	H	C6H13	Η	
533	Η	C4H9	F	F	н н	Н Н	Η	Η	Η	Η	H	Η	${\tt H}$ ${\tt H}$ ${\tt H}$ ${\tt H}$ ${\tt$
534	Η	C4H9	F	F			Η	Η	Η	Н	H	Η	
535	Η	C4H9	F	F			Η	Η	Η	Н	H	Η	
536	Η	C4H9	F	F			Η	Η	Η	Η	H	Η	
537	Η	C4H9	F	F			Η	Η	Η	Η	H	Η	
538	Η	C4H9	F	F			Η	Η	Η	Η	H	Η	- $ -$ H H H $ -$
539	Η	C4H9	F	F			Η	Η	Η	Н	H	Η	— — — H H CH3 H — —
540	Η	C4H9	F	F			Η	Η	Η	Η	H	Η	- $ +$ $+$ $+$ $+$ $+$ $+$
541	Η	C(CH3)3	F	F			Η	Η	Η	CF3	H	Η	
542	Η	C(CH3)3	F	F			Η	Η	Η	F	H	Η	
543	Η	C(CH3)3	F	F			Η	Η	Η	Η	C6H13	Η	
544	Η	C(CH3)3	F	F	н н	н н	Η	Η	Η	Η	H	Η	${\tt H}$ ${\tt H}$ ${\tt H}$ ${\tt H}$ ${\tt$
545	Η	C5H11	F	F			Η	Η	Η	H	H	Η	
546	Η	C5H11	F	F			Η	Η	Η	Η	H	Η	
547	Η	C5H11	F	F			Η	Η	Η	Н	H	Η	
548	Η	C5H11	F	F			Η	Η	Η	Н	H	Η	
549	Н	C5H11	F	F			Η	Н	Η	Н	Н	Н	— — — н н н н — —

TABLE 16

No	M	m	n	A	В	A'	B'	Е	G	J	В"
550	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	Pr
551	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	Iq2
552	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
553	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
554	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
555	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	Ph	Pr	_	_	_	_
556	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	CF3	CF3	H	_
557	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	CH3	CH3	CH3	_
558	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	C(CH3)3	C(CH3)3	H	_
559	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	CH3	C4H9	CH3	_
560	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	$_{\mathrm{Pr}}$
561	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	Pr
562	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	Iq2
563	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
564	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
565	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
566	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	Ph	Pr	_	_		_
567	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	CH3	CH3	H	_
568	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	CH3	CH3	CH3	_
569	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	C(CH3)3	C(CH3)3	H	_
570	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	CH3	C4H9	CH3	_
571	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	Pr
572	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	Pr
573	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	Iq2
574	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
575	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
576	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	
577	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	Ph	Pr	_	_	_	_
578	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	CH3	CH3	H	
579	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	CH3	CH3	CH3	
580	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	C(CH3)3	C(CH3)3	H	_
581	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	CH3	C4H9	CH3	_
582	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	Pr
583	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	Pr
584	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2		_	_	_	_	Iq2
585	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
586	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
587	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
588	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	Ph	$_{\mathrm{Pr}}$	_	_	_	_
589	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	CH3	CH3	Н	_

TABLE 16-continued

		A				A	λ'			В						F	3'				В	<u>''</u>		
No	R1	R2	R3	R4	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	R6	R7	R8	R9	R10	R5	R6	R7	R8	R5	R6	R7	R8	R9	R10
550	Н	C6H13	F	F	_	_	_	_	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	_	_	_	_	Н	Н	С4Н9	Н	_	
551	Η	C6H13	F	F	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	H	Η	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Н	Η	Η	Н
552	Н	C6H13	F	F	_	_	_	_	Н	Н	Н	Н	H	H	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
553 554	H H	C6H13 C6H13	F F	F F	_	_	_	_	H H	H H	H H	F H	Н С6Н13	H H	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
555	Н	C6H13	F	F	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н			_			_
556	H	C6H13	F	F					Н	H	Н	Н	H	H										
557	Н	C6H13	F	F	_	_	_		Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	
558	Н	C7H15	F	F	_	_	_	_	Н	Н	Н	Н	H	Н	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
559	Н	C7H15	F	F	_	_	_	_	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
560	Η	C7H15	F	F	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	H	H	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Н	Η	_	_
561	Η	C8H17	F	F	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	Н	Н	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	C4H9	Η	_	_
562	Η	C8H17	F	F	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
563	Η	C8H17	F	F	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
564	Η	C9H19	F	F	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	F	Η	Η	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
565	Η	C9H19	F	F	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	C6H13	Η	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
566	Η	C10H21	F	F	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	H	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	_	_	_	_	_	_
567	Η	C10H21	F	F	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	H	Η	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
568	Н	C11H23	F	F	_	_	_	_	Н	Н	Н	Н	H	H	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
569	H H	C12H25	F F	F F	_	_	_	_	H H	H H	H H	H H	H H	H	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
570 571	Н	C13H27 C14H29	F	F	_	_	_	_	Н	Н	Н	Н	H H	H H	_	_	_	_	Н	H	H	Н		
572	Н	C14H29	F	F	_				Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н					Н	Н	л С4Н9	Н		_
573	H	C15H31	F	F					Н	Н	Н	H	H	Н					Н	Н	H	Н	H	H
574	Н	C16H33	F	F	_	_	_		Н	H	Н	Н	H	Н	_	_	_	_						
575	H	C17H35	F	F	_	_	_	_	H	H	Н	F	H	H	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
576	Н	C17H35	F	F	_	_	_	_	Н	Н	Н	H	C6H13	Н	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	
577	Η	C17H35	F	F	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	$_{\mathrm{H}}$	H	Η	Η	Н	Η	$_{\mathrm{H}}$	_	_	_	_	_	_
578	Η	C17H35	F	F	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	H	Η	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	
579	Η	C17H35	F	F	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	H	Η	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	
580	Η	C18H37	F	F	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	H	Η	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
581	Η	C18H37	F	F	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	H	Η	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	
582	Η	C18H37	F	F	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	H	Η	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Н	Η	_	
583	Η	C19H39	F	F	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	C2H5	Η	_	_
584	Η	C20H41	F	F	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	H	Η	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Н	Η	Η	Н
585	F	F	F	Η	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	$_{\mathrm{H}}$	H	Η	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	
586	F	F	F	Η	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	F	Η	Η	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	
587	F	F	F	Η	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	C6H13	Η	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
588	F	F	F	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	H	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	_	_	_	_	_	
589	F	F	F	Η	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	H	Η	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_

TABLE 17

No	M	m	n	A	В	A'	В'	Е	G	J	В''
590	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	СН3	СН3	СНЗ	
591	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	C(CH3)3	C(CH3)3	H	_
592	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	CH3	C4H9	CH3	_
593	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	\Pr
594	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	\Pr
595	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	Iq2
596	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
597	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	
598	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
599	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	Ph	Pr	_	_	_	_
600	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	CH3	CH3	H	_
601	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	CH3	CH3	CH3	
602	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	C(CH3)3	C(CH3)3	H	_
603	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	CH3	C4H9	CH3	
604	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	Pr
605	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	\Pr
606	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	Iq2
607	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
608	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	_	_	_
609	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq5	_	_	_	_	_	_
610	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq5	_	_	_	_	_	_
611	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq5	Ph	$_{\mathrm{Pr}}$	_	_	_	_
612	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq5	_	_	CH3	CH3	H	_
613	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq5	_	_	CH3	CH3	CH3	_
614	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq5	_	_	C(CH3)3	C(CH3)3	H	_
615	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq5	_	_	CH3	C4H9	CH3	_
616	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq5	_	_	_	_	_	\Pr

TABLE 17-continued

617 618 619	I I I	r	2 2 2		1 1 1		Ph Ph Ph		Iq: Iq: Iq:	5	- - P	- h	– Pi			_ _ _			_	- -				Pr Iq2 —
		A		_		A	λ'	_				В				I	3'	_			В	, "		
No	R1	R2	R3	R4	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	R6	R7	R8	R9	R10	R5	R6	R7	R8	R5	R6	R7	R8	R9	R10
590	F	F	F	Н	_	_	_	_	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
591	F	F	F	Η	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
592	F	F	F	Н	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	Н	Н	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
593	F F	F	F	H H	_	_	_	_	H H	H H	H H	H H	H H	Н	_	_	_	_	Н	Н	Н С4Н9	H H	_	_
594 595	F	F F	F F	Н	_	_	_	_	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	H H	_	_	_	_	H H	H H	H H	Н	Н	Н
596	F	H	F	Н	_	_	_		Н	Н	Н	Н	CF3	Н		_		_	п	п	п	п	п	п
597	F	H	F	Н					Н	Н	Н	F	CF3	H										
598	F	Н	F	Н	_	_	_	_	Н	Н	Н	H	CF3	Н	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
599	F	Н	F	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	CF3	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	_	_	_	_	_	_
600	F	Η	F	Η	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	CF3	Η	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
601	F	Η	F	Η	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	CF3	Η	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
602	F	Η	F	Η	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	CF3	Η	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
603	F	Η	F	Η	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	CF3	Η	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
604	F	Η	F	Η	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	CF3	Η	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	_	_
605	F	Η	F	Η	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	CF3	Η	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	CH3	Η	_	_
606	F	Η	F	Η	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	CF3	Η	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
607	Η	CF3	Η	Η	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
608	Η	F	Η	Η	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
609	H	H	H	Н	_	_	_	_	_	H	H	H	H	H	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
610	H H	H H	H H	H H	H	— Н			_	H H	H H	H H	H H	H H	H	H	H	H	_	_	_	_	_	_
611 612	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	П	Н	Η	_	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	н	н	н	н	_	_		_	_	
613	Н	Н	H	Н	_	_	_	_	_	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
614	Н	Н	Н	Н						Н	Н	Н	Н	Н							_			
615	Н	H	Н	Н				_		Н	Н	F	H	H						_	_		_	_
616	Н	Н	Н	Н	_	_	_	_	_	Н	Н	H	Н	Н	_	_	_	_	Н	Н	Н	Н	_	_
617	Н	Н	Н	Н	_			_		H	Н	Н	H	H	_	_		_	Н	Н	CH3	Н		_
618	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	_	Н	Н	Н	H	Н	_	_	_	_	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н
619	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Η	Н	Н	_	_	_	_	_	_	

					TA	BLI	E 18									TAI	3LE	18-	-con	inu	ed			
								_		A		650	Ir			Ph	Iq7	_	_	-	_	Н		H
No	M	m	n	A	В	A'	В'	В''	R1	R2	40	651 652 653	Ir Ir Ir	3	0	Ph Ph Ph	Iq7 Iq7 Iq7	_	=	-	_	H F H]	H H F3
620	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	Ph	Py1	_	Н	Н		654	Ir			Ph	Iq7	_	_	_	_	Н		H3
621	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2		Py2	_	Η	H		655	Ir		0	Ph	Iq7	_	_	_	_	Н		Н9
622	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2		Pz	_	Η	CF3		656	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq7	_	_	_	_	Η	C3	BF7
623	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2		Qn3	_	Η	H	45	657	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq7	_	_	_	_	H	OC	5H13
624	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2		Хa	_	Η	H	43	658	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq7	_	_	_	_	F		F
625	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2		Bz		Η	H		659	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq7	_	_	_	_	Η	OC	CF3
626	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	Ph	Bo	_	Η	H							_							
627	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	Ph	Oz	_	Η	H			1	Ą		A	Α'					В		
628	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	Ph	Sz	_	Η	H														
629	Ir	2	1	Tn4	Iq2	Ph	$_{\mathrm{Pr}}$	_	Η	H	50	No	R3	R4	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	R6	R7	R8	R9	R10
630	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	$_{\mathrm{Pr}}$	Η	H	50													
631	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2	_	_	$_{\mathrm{Pr}}$	Η	H		620	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
632	Ir	2	1	Ph	Iq2		_	Iq2	Η	H		621	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	H
633	Rh	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	F	H		622	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
634	Rh	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	F	H		623	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
635	Rh	3	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	F	H		624	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
636	Rh	2	1	Ph	Iq2	Ph	$_{\mathrm{Pr}}$	_	F	H	55	625	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
637	Pt	2	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	F	H		626	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
638	Pt	2	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	F	H		627	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
639	Pd	2	0	Ph	Iq2	_	_	_	F	H		628	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
640	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq6	_	_	_	H	$_{ m H}$		629	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	H
641	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq6	_	_	_	Н	H		630	Н	Η	_	_	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Н	Η	Η
642	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq6	_	_	_	F	H	60	631	Η	Н	_	_	_	_	Η	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н
643	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq6	_			Н	CF3		632	Н	Н	_	_	_		Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	H
644	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq6	_	_	_	Η	CH3		633	F	Н	_	_		_	Н	Н	Н	F	Н	Н
645	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq6	_	_	_	Н	C4H9		634	F	Н	_	_	_	_	Н	Н	Н	F	Н	Н
646	Ir	3	ō	Ph	Iq6		_	_	Н	C3H7		635	F	Н		_	_	_	Н	Н	Н	F	Н	Н
647	Ir	3	ő	Ph	Iq6				Н	OC6H13		636	F	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	F	Н	H
648	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq6		_		F	F	65	637	F	H	11	11	11	11	H	Н	H	H	F	H
649	Ir Ir	3	0	Ph	Iqo Ia6		_	_	н	OCF3	00	638	F	Н	_	_			Н	Н		п Н	F	н

TABLE 18	-continued	TABLE 18-continued
639 F H — — — 640 H H — — — 641 F H — — — 642 F H — — — 643 H H — — — 644 H H — — — 645 H H — — — 646 H H — — — 649 H H — — — 650 H H — — — 651 F H — — — 652 F H — — — 653 H H — — — 655 H H — — — 656 H H — — — 657 C3H7 H — — — 659 H H	H H H H — H H H H H — F H H H H H — F H H H H H — F H H H H H — H H H H H — H H H H H — H H H H H — H H H H H — H H H H H — H H H H H H	H 5 634 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —
В'	В"	20 648 — — — — — — — — —
	R5 R6 R7 R8 R9 R10	649 — — — — — — — — —
110 100 110 110 110 110	100 110 111 110 10 1110	
620 H H — H — —		650 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —
620 H H — H — — 621 — H H H — —	=======	
621 — H H H — — 622 H — H H — — 623 H H H H H H		
621 — H H H — — 622 H — H H — — 623 H H H H H H 624 H — H H H H 625 H H H H — —		651 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —
621 — H H H — — 622 H — H H — — 623 H H H H H H H 624 H — H H H H H H 625 H H H H H — — 626 H H H H H — —		651 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —
621 — H H H — — 622 H — H H H — — 623 H — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 625 H H H — — — — — — — — — 628 H H —		651 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —
621 — H H — — 622 H — H H — — 623 H — <td< td=""><td></td><td>651 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —</td></td<>		651 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —
621 — H H H — — 622 H — H H H — — 623 H — 626 H H H H —		651 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —

TABLE 19

				_	A							В		
No	M	m'	A	В	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	R6	R7	R8	R9	R10
660	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н
661	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	CH3	Η	$_{\mathrm{H}}$	\mathbf{H}	H	Η	Η	Η	Η
662	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	C2H5	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
663	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	C3H7	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
664	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	C4H9	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
665	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	C(CH3)3	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
666	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	C5H11	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
667	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	C6H13	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
668	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	C7H15	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
669	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	C8H17	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
670	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	C9H19	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
671	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	C10H21	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
672	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	C11H23	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
673	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	C12H25	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
674	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	C13H27	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
675	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	C14H29	Η	$_{\mathrm{H}}$	$_{\mathrm{H}}$	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
676	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	C15H31	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
677	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	C16H33	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
678	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	C17H35	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
679	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	C18H37	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
680	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	C19H39	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
681	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	C20H41	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Н
682	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	F	H	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
683	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	F	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Н
684	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	H	F	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	H
685	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	H	Н	F	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Н
686	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	F	H	F	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н
687	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	F	F	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Н

TABLE 19-continued

						A		_				В		
No	M	m'	A	В	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	R6	R7	R8	R9	R10
						F F								

TABLE 20

						A						В		
No	M	m'	A	В	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	R6	R7	R8	R9	R10
690	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	F	F	F	F	Н	Н	Н	CF3	Н	H
691	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	CF3	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	CF3	Η
692	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	H	CF3	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	CF3	H
693	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	H	Η	CF3	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	H
694	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	CF3	H	CF3	H	Η	Η	Η	Η	CF3	H
695	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	CH3	F	F	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	H
696	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	C2H5	F	F	Η	Η	Η	Н	F	H
697	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	C3H7	F	F	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	H
698	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	C4H9	F	F	Η	Η	Η	Η	F	H
699	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	C5H11	F	F	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	H
700	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	C6H13	F	F	Η	Η	Η	Η	CF3	Η
701	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	C12H25	F	F	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
702	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	C15H31	F	F	Η	Η	Η	Н	Η	H
703	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	C20H41	F	F	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	H
704	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	Н	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	F	Η	Η
705	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	H	Η	H	Η	Η	Η	Н	F	H
706	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	Н	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	CF3	Η	Η
707	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	Н	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	CF3	Η
708	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	H	Η	H	F	F	F	F	F	F
709	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F
710	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	CF3	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	F	Η	Η
711	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	C2F5	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
712	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	C3F7	Η	H	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	H
713	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	C4F9	Η	H	Η	Η	Η	Η	CF3	H
714	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	C5F11	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
715	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	C6F13	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
716	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	C7F15	Η	H	Η	Η	Η	Η	CF3	Η
717	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	C8F17	Η	$_{\mathrm{H}}$	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
718	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	C10F21	Н	Н	Η	Η	Η	Н	Н	Η
719	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Н	C15F31	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н

TABLE 21

						A						В		
No	M	m'	A	В	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	R6	R7	R8	R9	R10
720	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Н	_o_	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н
721	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Н	Н	СН3	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н
722	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Н	Н		Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н
723	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Н	Н	C2H5	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Η	Н
724	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	H	C3H7	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
725	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	H	C4H9	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
726	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	H	C(CH3)3	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
727	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	H	C5H11	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
728	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	H	C6H13	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
729	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	H	C7H15	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
730	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	H	C8H17	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Н
731	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Н	H	C9H19	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	H	Н
732	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Н	H	C10H21	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	H	Н
733	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Н	H	C11H23	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н
734	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	Н	C12H25	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Н

TABLE 21-continued

						A						В		
No	M	m'	A	В	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	R6	R7	R8	R9	R10
735	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Н	Н	C15H31	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н
736	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	H	C18H37	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
737	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	H	C20H41	H	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
738	Ir	2	Ph	Iq2	Η	F	CH3	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
739	Ir	2	Fl	Iq2	Η	H	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
740	Ir	2	Tn1	Iq2	Η	H	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
741	Ir	2	Tn2	Iq2	Η	H	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
742	Ir	2	Tn3	Iq2	Η	H	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
743	Ir	2	Tn4	Iq2	Η	H	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
744	Ir	2	Np1	Iq2	Η	H	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
745	Ir	2	Np2	Iq2	Η	H	_		Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
746	Ir	2	Cn1	Iq2	Η	H	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
747	Ir	2	Cn2	Iq2	Η	H	_	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
748	Ir	2	Pe	Iq2	Н	Н	_	_	Н	Н	Н	Н	Η	Н
749	Ir	2	Qn1	Iq2	Н	Н	_		Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н
750	Ir	2	Qn2	Iq2	Η	Н	_	_	Н	Η	Н	Η	Н	Н

TABLE 22

						A						В		
No	M	m'	A	В	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	R6	R7	R8	R9	R10
751	Ir	2	Cz	Iq2	Н	C2H5	_	_	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н
752	Ir	2	Ph	Iq5	H	H	CF3	H	_	Η	Η	H	Η	Η
753	Ir	2	Ph	Iq5	Η	H	H	CF3	_	Η	Η	H	Η	Η
754	Ir	2	Ph	Iq5	CF3	H	CF3	H	_	Η	Η	H	Η	Η
755	Ir	2	Ph	Iq5	Η	H	Η	H	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
756	Ir	2	Ph	Iq5	Η	CH3	F	F	_	$_{\mathrm{H}}$	Η	Η	Η	Η
757	Ir	2	Ph	Iq5	H	C2H5	F	F	_	Η	Η	H	Η	Η
758	Ir	2	Ph	Iq5	Η	C3H7	F	F	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
759	Ir	2	Ph	Iq5	Η	C4H9	F	F	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
760	Ir	2	Ph	Iq5	Η	C5H11	F	F	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
761	Ir	2	Ph	Iq5	Η	C6H13	F	F	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
762	Ir	2	Ph	Iq5	Η	C6F13	Η	Η	_	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η
763	$_{ m Ir}$	2	Ph	Iq5	Η	H	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	_	Η	Η
764	Ir	2	Ph	Iq6	Η	H	F	Η	Η	Η	Η	_	Η	Η
765	$_{ m Ir}$	2	Ph	Iq6	F	H	F	Η	Η	Η	Η	_	F	Η
766	Ir	2	Ph	Iq6	Η	CF3	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	_	CF3	Η
767	Ir	2	Ph	Iq6	Η	CH3	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	_	Η	Η
768	$_{ m Ir}$	2	Ph	Iq6	Η	C4H9	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	_	Η	Η
769	Ir	2	Ph	Iq6	Η	C3F7	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	_	Η	Η
770	Ir	2	Ph	Iq6	Η	OC6H13	C3H7	Η	Η	Η	Η	_	Η	Η
771	Ir	2	Ph	Iq6	F	F	F	Η	Η	Η	Η	_	CF3	Η
772	Ir	2	Ph	Iq6	Η	OCF3	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	_	Η	Η
773	Ir	2	Ph	Iq7	Η	H	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	_	Η
774	Ir	2	Ph	Iq7	Η	H	F	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	_	Η
775	Ir	2	Ph	Iq7	F	H	F	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	_	Η
776	Ir	2	Ph	Iq7	Η	CF3	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	CF3	_	Η
777	Ir	2	Ph	Iq7	H	CH3	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	_	Η
778	Ir	2	Ph	Iq7	Η	C4H9	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	H	_	Η
779	Ir	2	Ph	Iq7	Η	C3F7	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	_	Η
780	Ir	2	Ph	Iq7	H	OC6H13	C3H7	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	_	Η
781	Ir	2	Ph	Iq7	F	F	F	Η	Η	Η	Η	F	_	Η
782	Ir	2	Ph	Iq7	Н	OCF3	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	_	Η

TABLE 23

							17 1111	J 2 J							
		·					A						В		
No	M	m	n	A	В	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	R6	R7	R8	R9	R10
783	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq8	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	_	Н	Н	Н	Н
784	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq8	Η	Н	F	Н	Η	_	Η	Η	Н	H
785	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq8	F	H	F	Η	Η	_	Η	Η	Η	H
786	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq8	Η	CF3	Η	Η	Η	_	Η	Η	CF3	H
787	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq8	Η	CH3	Η	Η	Η	_	Η	Η	Η	Н
788	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq8	Η	C4H9	H	Η	Η	_	Η	Η	Η	H
789	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq8	Η	C3F7	Η	Η	Η	_	Η	Η	Η	H
790	Tr	3	Ω	Ph	Ta8	H	OC6H13	C3H7	H	Н	_	H	H	H	H

TABLE 23-continued

						A							В		
No	M	m	n	A	В	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	R6	R7	R8	R9	R10
791	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq8	F	F	F	Н	Н	_	Н	Н	CF3	Н
792	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq8	Η	OCF3	Η	Η	Η	_	Η	Η	Η	H
793	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq9	Η	Н	H	Η	Η	Η	_	Η	Η	Η
794	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq9	Η	Н	F	Η	Η	Η	_	Η	Η	H
795	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq9	F	Н	F	Η	Η	Η	_	Η	Η	Η
796	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq9	Η	CF3	Η	Η	Η	Η	_	Η	CF3	Η
797	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq9	Η	CH3	Η	Η	Η	Η	_	Η	Η	Η
798	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq9	Η	C4H9	H	Η	Η	Η	_	Η	Η	Η
799	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq9	Η	C3F7	H	Η	Η	Η	_	Η	Η	Η
800	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq9	Η	OC6H13	C3H7	Η	Η	Η	_	Η	Η	Η
801	Ir	3	0	Ph	Ig9	F	F	F	Η	Η	Η	_	Η	CF3	H
802	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq9	Η	OCF3	H	Η	Η	Η	_	Η	Η	Η
803	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq10	Η	Н	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	_
804	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq10	Η	H	F	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	_
805	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq10	F	Н	F	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	F	_
806	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq10	Η	CF3	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	CF3	_
807	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq10	Η	CH3	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	_
808	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq10	Η	C4H9	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	_
809	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq10	Η	C3F7	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	_
810	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq10	Η	OC6H13	C3H7	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	_
811	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq10	F	F	F	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	CF3	_
812	Ir	3	0	Ph	Iq10	Η	OCF3	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	Η	_

EXAMPLES

Hereinbelow, the present invention will be described more specifically based on Examples.

Examples 1 and 2

In these Examples, a device (effective display area=3 mm²) having a device structure including 4 organic layers as 35 shown in FIG. 1(c) was prepared. An alkali-free glass sheet was used as a transparent substrate 15 and a 100 nm-thick indium oxide (ITO) film was formed by sputtering and patterned as a transparent electrode 14. Further, α-NPD represented by the above-mentioned structural formula was 40 vacuum-deposited in a layer thickness of 40 nm thereon as a hole-transporting layer 13. Then, as an organic luminescence layer 12, the above-mentioned CBP as a host material and a prescribed metal coordination compound in an amount of providing 8 wt. % were co-vacuum deposited in a layer 45 thickness of 30 nm. Further, as an exciton diffusion-prevention layer 17, BCP was vacuum-deposited in a thickness of 10 nm. Then, as an electron-transporting layer 16, the above-mentioned Alq3 was subjected to resistance heating vacuum deposition at a vacuum of 10⁻⁴ Pa to form an 50 organic film in a thickness of 30 nm.

On the above, as a lower layer of a metal electrode layer 11, an AlLi alloy film was disposed in a thickness of 15 nm, and a 100 nm-thick Al film was vacuum-deposited thereon to form a patterned metal electrode 11 disposed opposite to 55 the transparent electrode 14 and having an electrode area of 3 mm².

As the ligands, Example Compound No. 1 (Example 1) and Example Compound No. 28 (Example 2) shown in Table 1 were used respectively.

The performances of the thus-obtained EL devices were measured by using a micro-current meter ("4140B", made by Hewlett-Packard Corp.) for a current-voltage characteristic and "BM7" (made by Topcon K.K.) for an emission luminance. The devices using the respective coordination 65 compounds respectively exhibited a good rectifying characteristic.

At an applied voltage of 12 volts, the EL devices exhibited luminances as follows:

Device of Example 1 (Compound No. 1): 8000 cd/m² Device of Example 2 (Compound No. 28): 3500 cd/m²

For examining luminescence characteristics of the Coordinate Compounds No. 1 and No. 28, the solutions were subjected to measurement of a luminescence spectrum. More specifically, each solution having a coordination compound concentration of 10^{-4} mol/l in toluene (or chloroform) was illuminated with excitation light of around 350 nm to measure a luminescence spectrum by using a spectral fluorophotometer ("F4500", made by Hitachi K.K.). The luminescence spectra almost coincided with the spectra from the EL devices at the time of voltage application, whereby it was confirmed that the luminescences of the EL devices were emitted from the coordination compounds. (Refer to Example 7 and 8 described hereinafter.)

Examples 3-5, Comparative Example 1

Luminescence devices were prepared in the same manner as in Examples 1 and 2 except for using luminescence materials (Example Compounds) shown in Table 24 below. In Comparative Example 1, the above-mentioned Ir(ppy)₃ was used as a representative of conventional luminescence material.

A current conduction durability test was performed for each device by applying a DC voltage of 12 volts between the ITO electrode as the anode and the Al electrode as the cathode to measure a time within which the luminance was attenuated to a half.

The measurement results are shown in Table 24 and the Example materials exhibited a luminance half-attenuation period which was clearly longer than the conventional luminescence material, thus providing a device having a high durability attributable to the material of the present invention.

TABLE 24

Example	Luminesceance material No.	Luminance half- attenuation period (hours)			
3	1	1550			
4	24	1100			
5	28	1350			
Comp. 1	Ir(ppy) ₃	350			

Example 6

A simple matrix type organic EL device as shown in FIG. $_{15}$ was prepared in the following manner.

On a glass substrate **21** measuring 100 mm-length, 100 mm-width and 1.1 mm-thickness, a ca. 100 nm-thick ITO film was formed by sputtering and patterned into 100 lines of 100 µm-wide transparent electrodes **22** (anode side) with a spacing of 40 µm as simple matrix electrodes. Then, formed layers of identical organic materials were found under identical conditions as in Example 1 to form an organic compound layer **23**.

Then, 100 lines of 100 μ m-wide Al electrodes **24** were formed with a spacing of 40 μ m by mask vacuum deposition so as to be perpendicular to the transparent electrodes **22** by vacuum deposition at a vacuum of 2.7×10^{-3} Pa. The metal electrodes (cathode) **24** were formed as a lamination of 10 nm-thick layer of Al/Li alloy (Li: 1.3 wt. %) and then 150 $_{30}$ nm-thick layer of Al.

The thus-obtained 100×100-simple matrix-type organic EL device was subjected to a simple matrix drive in a glove box filled with nitrogen at voltages of 7 volts to 13 volts by using a scanning signal of 10 volts and data signals of ±3 35 volts. As a result of an interlaced drive at a frame efficiency of 30 Hz, respectively, luminescence images could be confirmed.

Example 7

Synthesis of Example Compound No. 1

69.3 g (448 mmol) of isoquinoline N-oxide (made by Tokyo Kasei) and 225 ml of chloroform were placed and dissolved in a 1 liter-three-necked flask, and under stirring 55 and cooling with ice, 219.6 g (1432 mmol) of phosphorus oxychloride was gradually added dropwise thereto while the internal temperature was held at 15–20° C. Thereafter, the temperature was raised, and reflux under stirring was performed for 3 hours. The reaction product was cooled by standing to room temperature and poured into iced water. After extraction with ethyl acetate, the organic layer washed with water until neutrality, and the solvent was removed under a reduced pressure to provide a dry solid, which was then purified by silica gel column chromatography (eluent: 65 chloroform/hexane=5/1) to obtain 35.5 g (yield: 44.9%) of 1-chloroisoquinoline white crystal.

$$B(OH)_2$$
 + CI

In a 100 ml-three-necked flask, 3.04 g (24.9 mmole) of phenylboronic acid (made by Tokyo Kasei), 4.0 g of (25.0 mmole) of 1-chloroisoquinoline, 25 ml of toluene, 12.5 ml of ethanol and 25 ml of 2M-sodium carbonate aqueous solution were placed and stirred at room temperature under nitrogen stream, and 0.98 g (0.85 mmole) of tetrakis(triphenylphosphine)palladium (0) was added thereto. Thereafter, reflux under stirring was performed for 8 hours under nitrogen stream. After completion of the reaction, the reaction product was cooled and extracted by addition of cold water and toluene. The organic layer was washed with saline water and dried on magnesium sulfate, followed by removal of the solvent under a reduced pressure to provide dry solid. The residue was purified by silica gel column chromatography (eluent: chloroform/methanol=10/1) to obtain 2.20 g (yield=43.0%) of 1-phenylisoquinoline. FIG. 7 shows a ¹H-NMR spectrum of a solution of the compound in heavy chloroform.

In a 100 ml-four-necked flask, 50 ml of glycerol was placed and heated at 130–140° C. under stirring and bubbling with nitrogen for 2 hours. Then, the glycerol was cooled by standing down to 100° C., and 1.03 g (5.02 mmole) of 1-phenylisoquinoline and 0.50 g (1.02 mmole) of iridium (III) acetyl-acetonate (made by Strem Chemicals, Inc.) were added, followed by 7 hours of heating around ±210° C. under stirring and nitrogen stream. The reaction

product was cooled to room temperature and injected into 300 ml of 1N-hydrochloric acid to form a precipitate, which was filtered out and washed with water. The precipitate was purified by silica gel column chromatography with chloroform as the eluent to obtain 0.22 g (yield=26.8%) of red 5 powdery tris(1-phenylisoquinoline-C²,N)iridium (III). According to MALDI-TOF MS (matrix-assisted laser desorption ionization-time of fight mass spectroscopy), the compound exhibited M* (mass number of the corresponding cation formed by removal of 1 electron) of 805.2.

A solution in heavy chloroform of the compound provided a 1 H-NMR spectrum as shown in FIG. **8**. A chloroform solution of the compound exhibited a luminescence spectrum showing λ max=619 nm and a quantum yield of 0.66 relative to 1.0 of Ir(ppy)₃.

An EL device of Example 1 prepared by using the compound exhibited red luminescence showing λ max=620 nm under voltage application.

Example 8

Synthesis of Example Compound No. 28

$$B(OH)_2$$
 CI

In a 100 ml-three-necked flask, 2.91 g (12.2 mmole) of 9,9-dimethylfluorene-2-boronic acid, 2.00 g (12.2 mmole) of 1-chloroisoguinoline, 10 ml of toluene, 5 ml of ethanol and 10 ml of 2M-sodium carbonate aqueous solution were placed and stirred at room temperature under nitrogen 45 stream, and 0.44 g (0.38 mmole) of tetrakis(triphenylphosphine)palladium (0) was added thereto. Thereafter, reflux under stirring was performed for 5 hours under nitrogen stream. After completion of the reaction, the reaction product was cooled and extracted by addition of cold water and 50 toluene. The organic layer was washed with saline water and dried on magnesium sulfate, followed by removal of the solvent under a reduced pressure to provide dry solid. The residue was purified by silica gel column chromatography (eluent: toluene/ethyl acetate=50/1) to obtain 2.13 g 55 (yield=54.2%) of 1-(9,9-dimethylfluorene-2-yl)isoquinoline.

Ir(CH₃COCHCOCH₃)₃

In a 100 ml-four-necked flask, 50 ml of glycerol was placed and heated at 130–140° C. under stirring and bubbling with nitrogen for 2 hours. Then, the glycerol was cooled by standing down to 100° C., and 1.61 g (5.01 mmole) of 1-(9,9-dimethylfluorene-2-yl)isoquinoline and 0.50 g (1.02 mmole) of iridium (III) acetylacetonate were added, followed by 8 hours of reflux under stirring and nitrogen stream. The reaction product was cooled to room temperature and injected into 600 ml of 1N-hydrochloric acid to form a precipitate, which was filtered out and washed with water. The precipitate was purified by silica gel column chromatography with chloroform as the eluent to obtain 0.38 g (yield=32.3%) of red powdery tris[1-(9,9-dimethylfluorene-2-yl)isoquinoline-C³,N]iridium (III). According to MALDI-TOF MS, the compound exhibited M* of 1153.4.

A toluene solution of the compound exhibited a luminescence spectrum showing λ max=648 nm and a quantum yield of 0.66 relative to 1.0 of Ir(ppy)₃.

An EL device of Example 2 prepared by using the compound exhibited red luminescence showing λ max=650 nm under voltage application.

Example 9

Synthesis of Example Compound No. 25

$$S \rightarrow B(OH)_2$$
 + $CI \rightarrow N$

In a 100 ml-three-necked flask, 4.45 g (25.0 mmole) of thianaphthene-2-boronic acid (made by Aldrich Chemical

Co., Inc.,), 4.09 g (25.0 mmole) of 1-chloroisoquinoline, 25 ml of toluene, 12.5 ml of ethanol and 25 mol of 2M-sodium carbonate aqueous solution were placed and stirred at room temperature under nitrogen stream, and 0.98 g (0.85 mmole) of tetrakis(triphenylphosphine)palladium (0) was added thereto. Thereafter, reflux under stirring was performed for 8 hours under nitrogen stream. After completion of the reaction, the reaction product was cooled and extracted by addition of cold water and toluene. The organic layer was washed with saline water and dried on magnesium sulfate, followed by removal of the solvent under a reduced pressure to provide dry solid. The residue was purified by silica gel column chromatography (eluent: chloroform) to obtain 4.20

In a 100 ml-four-necked flask, 50 ml of glycerol was 45 placed and heated at 130-140° C. under stirring and bubbling with nitrogen for 2 hours. Then, the glycerol was cooled by standing to 100° C., and 1.31 g (5.01 mmole) of 1-(thianaphthene-2-yl)-isoquinoline, and 0.50 g (1.02 mmole) of iridium (III) acetylacetone, were added, followed 50 by 5 hours of heating around 210° C. under stirring and nitrogen stream. The reaction product was cooled to room temperature and poured into 300 ml of 1N-hydrochloric acid to form a precipitate, which was then filtered out and washed with water. The precipitate was purified by silica gel column 55 chromatography with chloroform as the eluent to obtain 0.25 g (yield=25.2%) of red powdery tris[1-(thianaphthene-2-yl)isoquinoline-C3,N]iridium (III). According to MALDI-TOF MS, M⁺ of the compound of 973.1 was confirmed. A toluene solution of the compound exhibited a luminescence spectrum showing λmax=686 nm and a quantum yield of 0.07 relative to 1.0 of Ir(ppy)₃.

An EL device was prepared in the same manner as in Example 1 except for using the compound instead of Compound No. 1 and was confirmed to emit deep red luminescence under voltage application.

Synthesis of Example Compound No. 24

$$B(OH)_2$$
 + CI N N

In a 100 ml-three-necked flask, 2.56 g (20.0 mmole) of 2-thiophene-2-boronic acid (made by Aldrich Co.), 3.27 g (20.0 mmole) of 1-chloroisoquinoline, 18 ml of toluene, 9 ml of ethanol and 18 mol of 2M-sodium carbonate aqueous solution were placed and stirred at room temperature under nitrogen stream, and 0.72 g (0.62 mmole) of tetrakis(triphenvlphosphine)palladium (0) was added thereto. Thereafter, reflux under stirring was performed for 9 hours under nitrogen stream. After completion of the reaction, the reaction product was cooled and extracted by addition of cold water and toluene. The organic layer was washed with saline water and dried on magnesium sulfate, followed by removal of the solvent under a reduced pressure to provide dry solid. The residue was purified by silica gel column chromatography (eluent: chloroform) to obtain 2.40 g (yield=56.8%) of 1-(2-thienyl)isoquinoline.

In a 100 ml-four-necked flask, 50 ml of glycerol was placed and heated at 130-140° C. under stirring and bubbling with nitrogen for 2 hours. Then, the glycerol was cooled by standing to 100° C., and 1.05 g (4.97 mmole) of 1-(2-thienyl)isoquinoline, and 0.50 g (1.02 mmole) of iridium (III) acetylacetone, were added, followed by 8 hours of reflux under stirring and nitrogen stream. The reaction product was cooled to room temperature and poured into 600 ml of IN-hydrochloric acid to form a precipitate, which was then filtered out and washed with water. The precipitate was purified by silica gel column chromatography with chloroform as the eluent to obtain 0.38 g (yield=45.2%) of red powdery tris[1-(2-thienyl)isoquinoline-C³,N]iridium (III). According to MALDI-TOF MS, M⁺ of the compound of 823.1 was confirmed. A toluene solution of the compound exhibited a luminescence spectrum showing λmax=642 nm and a quantum yield of 0.43 relative to 1.0 of Ir(ppy)₃.

An £L device was prepared in the same manner as in Example 1 except for using the compound instead of Compound No. 1 and was confirmed to emit red luminescence showing λmax=640 nm under voltage application.

Example 11

$$_{\mathrm{H_{3}C}}$$
 $_{\mathrm{N}}$ $_{\mathrm{N}}$ $_{\mathrm{N}}$ $_{\mathrm{N}}$ $_{\mathrm{N}}$ $_{\mathrm{N}}$ $_{\mathrm{N}}$ $_{\mathrm{N}}$ $_{\mathrm{N}}$ $_{\mathrm{N}}$

In a 200 ml-three-necked flask, 3.40 g (25.0 mmole) of 4-methylphenylboronic acid (made by Aldrich Co.), $4.09~\mathrm{g}^{-25}$ (25.0 mmole) of 1-chloroisoquinoline, 25 ml of toluene, 12.5 ml of ethanol and 25 mol of 2M-sodium carbonate aqueous solution were placed and stirred at room temperature under nitrogen stream, and 0.98 g (0.85 mmole) of tetrakis(triphenylphosphine)-palladium (0) was added 30 thereto. Thereafter, reflux under stirring was performed for 8 hours under nitrogen stream. After completion of the reaction, the reaction product was cooled and extracted by addition of cold water and toluene. The organic layer was washed with saline water and dried on magnesium sulfate, 35 followed by removal of the solvent under a reduced pressure to provide dry solid. The residue was purified by silica gel column chromatography (eluent: chloroform/methanol=10/ 1) to obtain 2.80 g (yield=51.1%) of 1-(4-methylphenyl) isoquinoline.

In a 200 ml-three-necked flask, 0.58 mg (1.64 mmole) of iridium (III) chloride-trihydrate (made by Acros Organics Co.), 1.61 g (7.34 mmole) of 1-(4-methylphenyl)isoquinoline, 45 ml of ethanol and 15 ml of water were placed and stirred for 30 min. at room temperature under nitrogen stream, followed by 24 hours of reflux under stirring. The reaction product was cooled to room temperature, and the precipitate was recovered by filtration and washed with water, followed successive washing with ethanol and acetone. After drying under a reduced pressure at room temperature, 1.02 g (yield=93.4%) of red powdery tetrakis [1-(4-methylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]-(μ-dichloro)diiridium (III) (Example Compound No. 661) was obtained. FIG. 10 shows a ¹H-NMR spectrum of a heavy chloroform solution of the compound. A toluene solution of the compound exhibited a luminescence spectrum showing λmax=617 n and a quantum yield of 0.46 relative to 1.0 of $Ir(ppy)_3$.

In a 200 ml-three-necked flask, 70 ml of ethoxyethanol, 0.95 g (0.72 mmole) of tetrakis[1-(4-methylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N](μ-dichloro)-diiridium (III), 0.22 g (2.10 mmole) of acetylacetone and 1.04 g (9.91 mmole) of sodium carbonate, were placed and stirred for 1 hour at room temperature under nitrogen stream and then refluxed under stirring for 15 hours. The reaction product was cooled with ice, and the precipitate was filtered out and washed with water. The precipitate was then purified by silica gel column chromatography (eluent: chloroform/methanol=30/1) to obtain 0.43 g (yield=41.3%) of red powdery bis[1-(4-methyphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N](acetylacetonato)-iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 43). According to MALDI-TOF MS, M⁺ of 728.2 of the compound was confirmed. FIG. 11 shows a ¹H-NMR of a heavy chloroform solution of the compound. A toluene solution of the compound exhibited a

luminescence spectrum showing λ max=622 nm and a quantum yield of 0.70 relative to 1.0 of $Ir(ppy)_3$.

In a 100 ml-three-necked flask, 0.27 g (1.27 mmole) of 1-(4-methylphenyl)isoquinoline, 0.36 g (0.49 mmole) of bis[1-(4-methylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]-(acetylacetonato)iridium (III) and 25 ml of glycerol, were placed and heated around 180° C. under stirring and nitrogen stream. The reaction product was cooled to room temperature and poured into 170 ml of 1N-hydrochloric acid, and the precipitate was filtered out, washed with water and dried at 100° C. under a reduced pressure for 5 hours. The precipitate was purified by silica gel column chromatography with chloroform as the eluent to obtain 0.27 g (yield=64.5%) of red tris[1-(4-methylphenyl)-isoquinoline-ò,N]iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 19). According to MALDI-TOF MS, M+ of 847.3 of the compound was confirmed. FIG. 12 shows a ¹H-NMR spectrum of a heavy chloroform solution of the compound. A toluene solution of the compound exhibited a luminescence spectrum showing λ max=619 nm and a quantum yield of 0.65 relative to 1.0 of $Ir(PPY)_3$.

Example 12

The following compounds were successively produced in the same manner as in Example 11 except for using 4-n-60 hexylphenylboronic acid instead of the 4-methylphenylboronic acid.

Tetrakis[1-(4-n-hexylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N[(μ-dichloro)diiridium (Example Compound No. 667)

luminescence spectrum of toluene solution: λ max=616 ₆₅

quantum yield=0.40 relative to 1.0 of Ir(ppy)₃.

82

Bis[1-(4-n-hexylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]-(acetylacetonato)iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 196)

MALDI-TOF MS: M+=868.4

luminescence spectrum of toluene solution: λmax=625

quantum yield=0.87 relative to 1.0 of Ir(ppy)₃

Tris[1-(4-n-hexylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]-iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 192)

MALDI-TOF MS: M⁺=1057.5

luminescence spectrum of toluene solution: λmax=621

quantum yield=0.88 relative to 1.0 of Ir(ppy)₃

Example 13

The following compounds were successively produced in the same manner as in Example 11 except for using 4-n-octylphenylboronic acid instead of the 4-methylphenylboronic acid.

Tetrakis[1-(4-n-octylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N[(μ-dichloro) diiridium (Example Compound No. 669)

luminescence spectrum of toluene solution: $\lambda max=617$ nm

quantum yield=0.47 relative to 1.0 of Ir(ppy)₃.

Bis[1-(4-n-octylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]-(acetylacetonato)iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 218)

MALDI-TOF MS: M⁺=924.4

luminescence spectrum of toluene solution: $\lambda max=625$ nm

quantum yield=1.05 relative to 1.0 of Ir(ppy)₃

FIG. 13 shows a ¹H-NMR spectrum of a heavy chloroform solution of the compound.

Tris[1-(4-n-octylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]-iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 214)

MALDI-TOF MS: M+=1141.6

luminescence spectrum of toluene solution: λmax=620 nm

quantum yield=0.75 relative to 1.0 of Ir(ppy)₃

Example 14

The following compounds were successively produced in the same manner as in Example 11 except for using 4-tertbutylphenylboronic acid (made by Aldrich Co.) instead of the 4-methylphenylboronic acid.

Tetrakis[1-(4-t-butylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N](μ-dichloro) diiridium (Example Compound No. 665)

luminescence spectrum of toluene solution: λmax=614

quantum yield=0.39 relative to 1.0 of Ir(PPY)₃.

55 Bis[1-(4-t-butylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]-(acetylaceto-nato)iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 174)

MALDI-TOF MS: M⁺=812.3

luminescence spectrum of toluene solution: λmax=626 nm

quantum yield=0.66 relative to 1.0 of Ir(ppy)₃

Tris[1-(4-t-butylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]-iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 170)

MALDI-TOF MS: M+=973.4

luminescence spectrum of toluene solution: λ max=618 nm

quantum yield=0.73 relative to 1.0 of Ir(ppy)₃

83

Example 15

The following compounds were successively produced in the same manner as in Example 11 except for using 3-fluorophenylboronic acid (made by Aldrich Co.) instead of the 5 4-methylphenylboronic acid.

Tetrakis[1-(5-fluorophenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N](μ-dichloro) diiridium (Example Compound No. 684)

luminescence spectrum of toluene solution: λ max=625 nm

quantum yield=0.22 relative to 1.0 of Ir(ppy)₃. Bis[1-(5-fluorophenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]-(acetylacetonato)iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 47) MALDI-TOF MS: M*=736.2

luminescence spectrum of toluene solution: λmax=629 15

quantum yield=0.65 relative to 1.0 of Ir(ppy)₃

Tris[1-(5-fluorophenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]-iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 23)

MALDI-TOF MS: M⁺=859.2

luminescence spectrum of toluene solution: λmax=626 nm

quantum yield=0.62 relative to 1.0 of Ir(ppy)₃

Example 16

The following compounds were successively produced in the same manner as in Example 11 except for using 4-phenoxyphenylboronic acid instead of the 4-methylphenylboronic acid.

Bis[1-(4-phenoxyphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]-(acetylacetonato)iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 365) MALDI-TOF MS: M*=884.2

luminescence spectrum of toluene solution: λmax=608 nm

quantum yield=0.65 relative to 1.0 of Ir(ppy)₃

Tris[1-(4-phenoxyphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]-iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 361)

MALDI-TOF MS: M+=1081.3

luminescence spectrum of toluene solution: λ max=604 40 nm

quantum yield=0.54 relative to 1.0 of Ir(ppy)₃

Example 17

The following compounds were successively produced in the same manner as in Example 11 except for using 3-methylphenylboronic acid instead of the 4-methylphenylboronic acid. acid.

Bis[1-(4-5-methylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]-(acetylacetonato)iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 44) MALDI-TOF MS: M*=728.2

luminescence spectrum of toluene solution: λmax=638 nm

quantum yield 0.78 relative to 1.0 of Ir(ppy)₃

Tris[1-(4-5-methylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]-iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 20)

MALDI-TOF MS: M+=847.3

luminescence spectrum of toluene solution: λmax=631 nm

quantum yield=0.71 relative to 1.0 of Ir(ppy)₃

Example 18

1-phenylisoquinoline synthesized in Example 7 was used 65 instead of the 1-(4-methylphenyl)isoquinoline used in Example 11, and the following compound was prepared in

84

a similar manner as in Example 11 via tetrakis(1-phenyliso-quinoline- C^2 ,N)(μ -dichloro)-diiridium (III) (Example Compound No. 660).

Bis(1-phenylisoquinoline-C²,N)(acetylacetonato)-iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 42)

MALDI-TOF MS: M+=700.2

luminescence spectrum of toluene solution: $\lambda max=604$ nm

quantum yield=0.54 relative to 1.0 of Ir(ppy)₃

Example 19

1-(biphenyl-3-yl)isoquinoline was synthesized by using 3-biphenylboronic acid (made by Frontier Scientific, Inc.) instead of phenylboronic acid in Example 7, and similarly as in Example 7, tris[1-(biphenyl-3-yl)isoquinoline-C²,N]iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 3) was prepared from the 1-(biphenyl-3-yl)isoquinoline and iridium (III) acetylacetonate. According to MALDI-TOF MS, M* of the compound of 1033.3 was confirmed. A toluene solution of the compound exhibited a luminescence spectrum showing λmax=621 nm and a quantum yield of 0.53 relative to 1.0 of
 Ir(ppy)₃.

Example 20

3-methyl-2,4-pentanedione (made by Aldrich Co.) instead of acetylacetone in Example 11, and similarly as in Example 11, bis[1-(4-methylphenyl)-isoquinoline-C²,N](3-methyl-2, 4-pentanedionato)-iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 126) was synthesized. According to MALDI-TOF MS, M⁺ of the compound of 742.2 was confirmed. A toluene solution of the compound exhibited a luminescence spectrum showing λmax=627 nm and a quantum yield of 0.81 relative to 1.0 of Ir(ppy)₃.

Example 21

2,2,6,6-tetramethyl-3,5-heptanedione (made by Tokyo Kasei Kogyo) was used instead of acetylacetone in Example 11, and similarly as in Example 11, bis[1-(4-methylphenyl) isoquinoline-C²,N](2,2,6,6-tetramethyl-3,5-heptanedionato) iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 127) was synthesized. According to MALDI-TOF MS, M⁺ of the compound of 812.3 was confirmed. A toluene solution of the compound exhibited a luminescence spectrum showing λmax=624 nm and a quantum yield of 0.76 relative to 1.0 of Ir(ppy)₃.

Example 22

2-Phenylpyridine was used instead of the 1-(4-methylphenyl)isoquinoline used in Example 11, and similarly as in Example 11, bis(2-phenylpyridine-C²,N)(acetylacetonato) iridium (III) was synthesized via (2-phenylpyridine-C²,N) (μ-dichloro)diiridium (III). The compound was reacted with 1-phenylisoquinoline synthesized in Example 7 in a similar manner as in Example 11 to obtain bis(2-phenylpyridine-C²,N)(1-phenylisoquinoline-C²,N)iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 64). According to MALDI-TOF MS, M⁺ of the compound of 705.2 was confirmed. A toluene solution of the compound exhibited a luminescence spectrum showing λmax=618 nm and a quantum yield of 0.43 relative to 1.0 of Ir(ppy)₃.

35

85

Example 23

Bis(1-phenylisoquinoline-C²,N)(acetyl-acetonato)iridium (III) synthesized in Example 18 and 2-phenylpyridine were reacted in a similar manner as in Example 22 to obtain 5 bis(1-phenylisoquinoline-C²,N)(2-phenylpyridine-C²,N)iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 31). According to MALDI-TOF MS, M⁺ of the compound of 755.2 was confirmed. A toluene solution of the compound exhibited a luminescence spectrum showing λmax=617 nm and a quantum yield of 0.46 relative to 1.0 of Ir(ppy)₃.

Example 24

The following compounds were successively produced in 15 the same manner as in Example 11 except for using 4-butylphenylboronic acid (made by Lancaster Synthesis Co.) instead of the 4-methylphenylboronic acid.

Tetrakis[1-(4-n-butylphenyl)isoquinoline- C^2 ,N](μ -dichloro) diiridium (Example Compound No. 664)

luminescence spectrum of toluene solution: λmax=629 nm

quantum yield=0.44 relative to 1.0 of Ir(PPY)₃.

Bis[1-(4-butylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]-(acetylacetonato) iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 163)

MALDI-TOF MS: M+=812.0

luminescence spectrum of toluene solution: λ max=626 nm

quantum yield=0.81 relative to 1.0 of Ir(ppy)₃

Tris[1-(4-butylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]-iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 159)

MALDI-TOF MS: M+=973.3

luminescence spectrum of toluene solution: $\lambda max=621$ nm

quantum yield=0.82 relative to 1.0 of Ir(PPY)₃

Example 25

5-Aminoisoquinoline (made by Tokyo Kasei Kogyo $_{40}$ K.K.) was used to synthesize 1-chloro-5-fluoroisoquinoline along the following path with yields as indicated.

$$NH_2$$
 NH_2
 NH_2

In the process of Example 11, phenylboronic acid was 65 used instead of the 4-methylphenylboronic acid and 1-chloro-5-fluoroisoquinoline was used instead of the

86

1-chloroisoquinoline to synthesize 1-phenyl-5-fluoroisoquinoline, which was used instead of the 1-(4-methylphenyl) isoquinoline otherwise in a similar manner as in Example 11 to synthesize the following compounds successively.

Tetrakis(1-phenyl-5-fluoroisoquinoline-C²,N)(μ-dichloro) diiridium (III) (Example Compound No. 704)

luminescence spectrum of toluene solution: $\lambda max=620$ nm

quantum yield=0.38 relative to 1.0 of Ir(ppy)₃.

Bis(1-phenyl-5-fluoroisoquinoline-C²,N)-(acetylacetonato) iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 240)

MALDI-TOF MS: M+=735.8

luminescence spectrum of toluene solution: λmax=636 nm

quantum yield=0.70 relative to 1.0 of Ir(ppy)₃

Tris(1-phenyl-5-fluoroisoquinoline-C²,N]-iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 155)

MALDI-TOF MS: M+=858.9

luminescence spectrum of toluene solution: λ max=628 nm

quantum yield=0.55 relative to 1.0 of Ir(ppy)₃

Example 26

3-Nitro-2-hydroxypyridine (made by Aldrich Co.) was used to synthesize 1-chloro-8-azaisoquinoline along the following path. "Sulfo mix" used for the ring closure was prepared through a process described in J. Org. Chem., 1943, 8, 544–549.

NO2
$$10\% Pd-C$$
 H_2 OH 82.1% N Sulfuric acid, furning "Sulfo mix"

The above-obtained 1-chloro-8-azaisoquinoline was used instead of the 1-chloroisoquinoline in Example 7 to synthesize 1-phenyl-8-azaisoquinoline, which was used instead of the 1-(4-methylphenyl)-isoquinoline otherwise in the same manner as in Example 11 to prepare the following compounds successively.

Tetrakis(1-phenyl-8-azaphenylisoquinoline-C²,N)(μ-dichloro)diiridium (III) (Example Compound No. 755) luminescence spectrum of toluene solution: λmax=635

quantum yield=0.40 relative to 1.0 of Ir(ppy)₃.

Bis(1-phenyl-8-azaphenylisoquinoline-C²·N)-(acetylacetonato)iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 612)

MALDI-TOF MS: M+=701.1

35

87

luminescence spectrum of toluene solution: λ max=631 nm

Tris(1-phenyl-8-azaphenylisoquinoline-C²₁N)-iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 609)

MALDI-TOF MS: M+=807.9

luminescence spectrum of toluene solution: λ max=622 nm

Example 27

An EL device having a laminate structure as shown in FIG. 1(b) was prepared. On an ITO electrode 14 patterned on a 1.1 mm-thick alkali-free glass substrate 15, α -NPD was deposited in a thickness of 40 nm at a vacuum deposition rate of 0.1 nm/sec at a vacuum pressure of 10^{-4} Pa to form 15 a hole-transporting layer 13, and then CBP and tris(1-phenylisoquinoline- C^2 ,N)iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 1) in an amount of providing a concentration of 9% were co-vacuum-deposited to form a 40 nm-thick luminescence layer 12 while controlling the heating conditions of the 20 vacuum deposition boats so as to provide vacuum deposition rates of 0.1 nm/sec for CBP and 0.09 nm/sec for the iridium complex.

Then, an electron-transporting layer was formed in a thickness of 40 nm by vacuum deposition of bathophenan- 25 throline Bphen represented by a structural formula shown below at a rate of 0.1 nm/sec.

Thereon, a ca. 1 nm-thick potassium fluoride layer was formed as an electron-transporting layer 16 by vacuum 40 deposition at a rate of 0.5 nm/sec, and then aluminum was vacuum-deposited in a thickness of 150 nm at a rate of 1 nm/sec to provide a cathode metal 11.

The device of this Example was prepared while aiming at the effects of (1) increased supply of electrons and suppression of hole leakage by use of Bphen, (2) improved electroninjection characteristic by use of KF and (3) optmization of optical layer thickness. The voltage-efficiency-luminance characteristics of the thus-obtained device are shown in FIG.

The device of this Example succeeded in realizing efficiencies of 6.2 lm/W and 5.2 lm/W at luminances of 100 cd/m² and 300 cd/m², respectively. CIE coordinates were (0.68, 0.317) at 40 cd/m², (0.682,0.315) at 113 cd/m² and (0.678, 0.317) at 980 cd/m², thus showing that a sufficient 55 color purity was provided according to a color standard of the NTSC. Thus, the luminescence color was substantially unchanged at different luminances and voltages.

Tris(1-phenylisoquinoline-C²,N)iridium (III) having a ligand of 1-phenylisoquinoline can provide red luminescence according to the NTSC standard even without adding a substituent to the ligand skeleton for luminescence color adjustment of the complex, and is thus excellent as a red luminescence material. Further, it is also a desirable luminescence material from a practical viewpoint of shorter 65 synthesis steps as the effect is attained by using a ligand having no substituent.

88

The drive conditions included an application voltage V=5 volts and a current J=1.5 mA/cm² at a luminance of 300 cd/m², and also 10 volts and 520 mA/cm² at 14000 cd/m². The external quantum efficiency (E.Q.E.) values (%) of the thus-prepared EL device are plotted on FIG. 6 and showing efficiencies remarkably improving the efficiency of the conventional EL device, e.g., over 10% at 100 cd/m².

Example 28

It is easy to successively synthesize the following compounds in the same manner as in Example 11 except for using 4-ethylphenylboronic acid (made by Lancaster Co.) instead of the 4-methylphenylboronic acid in Example 11. Tetrakis[1-(4-ethylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N(μ-dichloro)iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 662),

Bis[1-(4-ethylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]-(acetylacetonato) iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 137),

Tris[1-(4-ethylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]-iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 135).

Example 29

It is easy to successively synthesize the following compounds in the same manner as in Example 11 except for using 4-propylphenylboronic acid instead of the 4-methylphenylboronic acid in Example 11.

Tetrakis[1-(4-propylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N](μ-dichloro) iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 663),

Bis[1-(4-propylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]-(acetylacetonato)iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 148),

Tris[1-(4-propylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]-iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 144).

Example 30

It is easy to successively synthesize the following compounds in the same manner as in Example 11 except for using 4-isopropylphenylboronic acid (made by Lancaster Co.) instead of the 4-methyl-phenylboronic acid in Example 11

Tetrakis[1-(4-isopropylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N](μ-dichloro)iridium (III),

Bis[1-(4-isopropylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]-(acetylaceto-nato)iridium (III),

Tris[1-(4-isopropylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]-iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 146).

Example 31

It is easy to successively synthesize the following compounds in the same manner as in Example 11 except for using 4-n-pentylphenylboronic acid instead of the 4-methylphenylboronic acid in Example 11.

Tetrakis[1-(4-n-pentylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²₁N](µ-dichloro)iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 666), Bis[1-(4-n-pentylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]-(acetylacetonato)iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 185), Tris[1-(4-n-pentylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]-iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 181).

Example 32

It is easy to successively synthesize the following compounds in the same manner as in Example 11 except for using 4-n-heptylphenylboronic acid instead of the 4-methylphenylboronic acid in Example 11.

Tetrakis[1-(4-n-heptylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N](μ-dichloro)iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 668), Bis[1-(4-n-heptylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]-(acetylacetonato)iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 207), Trio[1, (4-n-heptylphenyl)isoquinoline C² NI iridium. (III)

Tris[1-(4-n-heptylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]-iridium (III) 5 (Example Compound No. 203).

Example 33

The following compounds were successively produced in 10 the same manner as in Example 11 except for using 4-fluorophenylboronic acid (made by Aldrich Co.) instead of the 4-methylphenylboronic acid.

Tetrakis[1-(4-n-hexylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N](μ-dichloro)diiridium (Example Compound No. 683) luminescence spectrum of toluene solution: λmax=602

quantum yield=0.40 relative to 1.0 of Ir(ppy)₃. Bis[1-(4-fluorohexylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²₁N]-(acetylacetonato)iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 46) MALDI-TOF MS: M*=737.2

luminescence spectrum of toluene solution: λmax=603

quantum yield=0.95 relative to 1.0 of Ir(ppy)₃

Tris[1-(4-fluorophenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]-iridium (III) ₂₅ (Example Compound No. 22)

MALDI-TOF MS: M+=859.2

luminescence spectrum of toluene solution: λ max=596 nm

quantum yield=0.92 relative to 1.0 of Ir(PPY)₃

Example 34

The following compounds were successively produced in the same manner as in Example 11 except for using 4-fluoro-3-methylphenylboronic acid (made by Aldrich Co.) instead of the 4-methylphenylboronic acid.

Tetrakis[1-(4-fluoro-5-methylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N](μ-dichloro)diiridium (Example Compound No. 738)

luminescence spectrum of toluene solution: λ max=618 40 nm

Bis[1-(4-fluoro-5-methylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]-(acety-lacetonato)iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 222) MALDI-TOF MS: M*=765.2

luminescence spectrum of toluene solution: λ max=615 45 mm

Tris[1-(4-fluoro-5-methylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]-iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 226)

MALDI-TOF MS: M+=901.1

luminescence spectrum of toluene solution: λ max=616 $_{50}$ nm

Example 35

The following compounds were successively produced in the same manner as in Example 11 except for using 4-trifluoromethylphenylboronic acid (made by Lancaster Co.) instead of the 4-methylphenylboronic acid.

 $\label{eq:continuous} Tetrakis[1-(4-trifluoromethylphenyl) is oquino line-C^2, N] (\mu-dichloro) diiridium$

luminescence spectrum of toluene solution: λmax=614

 $Bis[1-(4-trifluoromethylphenyl) is oquino line-C^2, N]-(acety-lacetonato) iridium (III) \\$

MALDI-TOF MS: M⁺=836.1

luminescence spectrum of toluene solution: $\lambda max=623$ nm

90

quantum yield 0.23 relative to 1.0 of Ir(pPY)₃ Tris[1-(4-trifluoromethylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]-iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 11)

MALDI-TOF MS: M+=1009.2

luminescence spectrum of toluene solution: λ max=608 nm

quantum yield=0.48 relative to 1.0 of Ir(PPY)₃

Example 36

It is easy to successively synthesize the following compounds in the same manner as in Example 11 except for using 3-trifluoromethylphenylboronic acid (made by Lancaster Co.) instead of the 4-methylphenylboronic acid in ¹⁵ Example 11.

Tetrakis[1-(5-trifluoromethylphenyl)isoquinoline- C^2]N(μ -dichloro)iridium (III)

Bis[1-(5-trifluoromethylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]-(acety-lacetonato)iridium (III)

Tris[1-(5-trifluoromethylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]-iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 12).

Example 37

The following compounds were successively produced in the same manner as in Example 11 except for using 3,5difluoro-3-methylphenylboronic acid (made by Aldrich Co.) instead of the 4-methylphenylboronic acid.

Tetrakis[1-(3,5-difluoro-3-methylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N [(μ-dichloro)diiridium (Example Compound No. 686)

luminescence spectrum of toluene solution: λmax=618 nm

Bis[1-(3,5-fluoro-3-methylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]- (acetylacetonato)iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 425)

MALDI-TOF MS: M⁺=765.2

luminescence spectrum of toluene solution: λ max=625 nm

Tris[1-(3,5-difluoro-3-methylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 421)

MALDI-TOF MS: M+=901.2

luminescence spectrum of toluene solution: λmax=616

Example 38

It is easy to successively synthesize the following compounds in the same manner as in Example 11 except for using 2,3-difluorophenylboronic acid instead of the 4-methylphenylboronic acid in Example 11.

Tetrakis[1-(5,6-difluorophenyl)isoquinoline- C^2 ,N](μ -dichloro)iridium (III)

Bis[-(5,6-difluorophenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]-(acetylacetonato)iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 501), Tris[1-(5,6-difluorophenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]-iridium (III)

(Example Compound No. 497).

Example 39

It is easy to successively synthesize the following compounds in the same manner as in Example 11 except for using 2,3-difluoro-4-n-butylphenylboronic acid instead of the 4-methylphenylboronic acid in Example 11.

Tetrakis[1-(4-n-butyl-5,6-difluorophenyl)-isoquinoline- C^2 , $N(\mu$ -dichloro)iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 698).

91

Bis[1-(4-n-butyl-5,6-difluorophenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]-(acetylacetonato)iridium (III) (Example Compound No.

Tris[1-(4-n-butyl-5,6-difluorophenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 530).

Example 40

It is easy to successively synthesize the following compounds in the same manner as in Example 11 except for using 1-phenyl-5-trifluoromethylisoquinoline, synthesized in the same manner as in Example 7 by using 1-chloro-5trifluoromethylisoquinoline instead of the 1-chloroisoquinoline in Example 7.

Tetrakis[1-phenyl-5-trifluoromethylisoquinoline-C²]N(μdichloro)iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 706), Bis[1-phenyl-5-trifluoromethylisoquinoline-C²,N]-(acetylacetonato)iridium (III),

Tris[1-phenyl-5-trifluoromethylsoquinoline-C²,N]-iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 83).

Example 41

It is easy to successively synthesize the following com- 25 pounds in the same manner as in Example 11 except for using 1-phenyl-41-trifluoromethylisoquinoline, synthesized in the same manner as in Example 7 by using 1-chloro-4trifluoromethylisoquinoline instead of the 1-chloroisoquinoline in Example 7.

Tetrakis[1-phenyl-4-trifluoromethylisoquinoline-C²,N](μdichloro)iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 706), Bis[1-phenyl-4-trifluoromethylisoquinoline-C²,N]-(acety-

lacetonato)iridium (III),

Tris[1-phenyl-4-trifluoromethylsoquinoline-C N]-iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 82).

Example 42

It is easy to successively synthesize the following compounds in the same manner as in Example 11 except for using 1-phenyl-4-trifluoromethylisoquinoline, synthesized in the same manner as in Example 7 by using 1-chloro-4trifluoromethylisoquinoline instead of the 1-chloroisoquinoline in Example 7.

Tetrakis[1-phenyl-4-trifluoroisoquinoline-C²,N](μdichloro)iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 705), Bis[1-phenyl-4-trifluoroisoquinoline-C2,N]-(acetylacetonato)iridium (III),

Tris[1-phenyl-4-trifluoroisoquinoline-C²,N]-iridium (III)(Example Compound No. 81).

Example 43

It is easy to successively synthesize the following compounds in the same manner as in Example 11 except for using 3,5-difluorophenylboronic acid and 1-chloro-5-fluoroisoquinoline instead of the 4-methylphenylboronic acid and 1-chloroisoquinoline, respectively, in Example 11.

Tetrakis[1-(3,5-difluorophenyl)-5-fluoroisoquinoline-C²,N] (μ-dichloro)diiridium (III).

Bis[1-(3,5-difluorophenyl)-5-fluoroisoquinoline-C²,N] (acetylacetonato)iridium (III).

Tris[1-(3,5-difluorophenyl)-5-fluoroisoquinoline-C²,N]iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 232).

92

Example 44

It is easy to successively synthesize the following compounds in the same manner as in Example 11 except for using 4-difluorophenylboronic acid and 1-chloro-4-fluoroisoquinoline instead of the 4-methylphenylboronic acid and 1-chloroisoquinoline, respectively, in Example 11. Tetrakis[1-(4-difluorophenyl)-4-fluoroisoquinoline-C²,N] (μ-dichloro)diiridium (III).

Bis[1-(4-difluorophenyl)-4-fluoroisoquinoline-C²,N](acetylacetonato)iridium (III).

Tris[1-(4-difluorophenyl)-4-fluoroisoquinoline-C²,N]iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 230).

Example 45

It is easy to successively synthesize the following compounds in the same manner as in Example 11 except for using 4-difluorophenylboronic acid and 1-chloro-5-fluoroisoquinoline instead of the 4-methylphenylboronic acid and 1-chloroisoquinoline, respectively, in Example 11. Tetrakis[1-(4-difluorophenyl)-5-fluoroisoquinoline-C²,N]

(u-dichloro)diiridium (III).

Bis[1-(4-difluorophenyl)-5-fluoroisoquinoline-C²,N](acetylacetonato)iridium (III).

Tris[1-(4-difluorophenyl)-5-fluoroisoquinoline-C²,N]iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 228).

Example 46

It is easy to successively synthesize the following compounds in the same manner as in Example 11 except for using 4-trifluoromethylphenylboronic acid and 1-chloro-4fluoroisoquinoline instead of the 4-methylphenylboronic acid and 1-chloroisoquinoline, respectively, in Example 11. Tetrakis[1-(4-trifluorofluorophenyl)-4-fluoroisoquinoline- C^2 ,N](μ -dichloro)diiridium (III).

Bis[1-(4-trifluoromethylphenyl)-4-fluoroisoquinoline-C², N](acetylacetonato)iridium (III).

Tris[1-(4-trifluoromethylphenyl)-4-fluoroisoguinoline-C², NJiridium (III) (Example Compound No. 256).

Example 47

It is easy to successively synthesize the following compounds in the same manner as in Example 11 except for using 4-fluorophenylboronic acid and 1-chloro-4-trifluoromethylisoquinoline instead of the 4-methylphenylboronic acid and 1-chloroisoquinoline, respectively, in Example 11. Tetrakis[1-(4-fluorophenyl)-4-trifluoromethyl quinoline-C², N](μ-dichloro)diiridium (III).

Bis[1-(4-fluorophenyl)-4-trifluoromethylquinoline-C²,N] (acetylacetonato)iridium (III).

Tris[1-(4-fluorophenyl)-4-trifluoromethylisoquinoline-C², NJiridium (III) (Example Compound No. 231).

Example 48

It is easy to successively synthesize the following com-60 pounds in the same manner as in Example 11 except for using 4-fluorophenylboronic acid and 1-chloro-5-fluoroisoquinoline instead of the 4-methylphenylboronic acid and 1-chloroisoquinoline, respectively, in Example 11.

Tetrakis[1-(4-fluorophenyl)-5-trifluoromethylisoquinoline- C^2 ,N](μ -dichloro)diiridium (III).

Bis[1-(4-fluorophenyl)-5-trifluoromethylisoquinoline-C², N](acetylacetonato)iridium (III).

65

93

Tris[1-(4-fluorophenyl)-5-trifluoromethylisoquinoline-C², N|iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 229).

Example 49

It is easy to successively synthesize the following compounds in the same manner as in Example 11 except for using 4-trifluoromethylphenylboronic acid and 1-chloro-4-trifluoromethylisoquinoline instead of the 4-methylphenylboronic acid and 1-chloroisoquinoline, respectively, in ¹⁰ Example 11.

Tetrakis[1-(4-trifluoromethylphenyl)-4-trifluoromethyliso-quinoline-C²,N](μ-dichloro)diiridium (III) (Example Compound No. 691).

Bis[1-(4-trifluoromethylphenyl)-4-trifluoromethylisoquino-line-C²,N](acetylacetonato)iridium (III).

Tris[1-(4-trifluoromethylphenyl)-4-trifluoromethyliso-quinoline-C²,N]iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 260).

Example 50

It is easy to successively synthesize the following compounds in the same manner as in Example 11 except for using 4-trifluoromethylphenylboronic acid and 1-chloro-5-trifluoromethylisoquinoline instead of the 4-methylphenylboronic acid and 1-chloroisoquinoline, respectively, in Example 11.

 $\label{eq:theorem} Tetrakis[1-(4-trifluoromethylphenyl)-5-trifluoromethyliso-quinoline-C^2,N](\mu-dichloro)diiridium (III).$

Bis[1-(4-trifluoromethylphenyl)-5-trifluoromethylisoquino-line-C²,N](acetylacetonato)iridium (III).

Tris[1-(4-trifluoromethylphenyl)-5-trifluoromethyliso-quinoline-C²,N]iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 35 255).

Example 51

It is easy to successively synthesize the following compounds in the same manner as in Example 11 except for using 3,4,5-trifluorophenylboronic acid (made by Lancaster Co.) and 1-chloro-4-trifluoromethylisoquinoline instead of the 4-methylphenylboronic acid and 1-chloroisoquinoline, respectively, in Example 11.

Tetrakis[1-(3,4,5-trifluorophenyl)-4-trifluoromethylquinoline-C²,N](μ-dichloro)diiridium (III).

 $\label{eq:bis} Bis[1-(3,4,5-trifluorophenyl)-4-trifluoromethylisoquino-line-C^2,N] (acetylacetonato) iridium (III).$

Tris[1-(3,4,5-trifluorophenyl)-4-trifluoromethylisoquinoline-C²,N]iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 253).

Example 52

It is easy to successively synthesize the following compounds in the same manner as in Example 11 except for using 3,4,5-trifluorophenylboronic acid (made by Lancaster Co.) and 1-chloro-5-trifluoromethylisoquinoline instead of the 4-methylphenylboronic acid and 1-chloroisoquinoline, respectively, in Example 11.

Tetrakis[1-(3,4,5-trifluorophenyl)-5-trifluoromethyliso-quinoline- C^2 ,N](μ -dichloro)diiridium (III).

Bis[1-(3,4,5-trifluorophenyl)-5-trifluoromethylisoquinoline-C²,N](acetylacetonato)iridium (III).

Tris[1-(3,4,5-trifluorophenyl)-5-trifluoromethylisoquinoline-C²,N]iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 250). 94

Example 53

It is easy to successively synthesize the following compounds in the same manner as in Example 11 except for using 3,4,5,6-tetrafluorophenylboronic acid and 1-chloro-4-trifluoromethylisoquinoline instead of the 4-methylphenylboronic acid and 1-chloroisoquinoline, respectively, in Example 11.

Tetrakis[1-(3,4,5,6-tetrafluorophenyl)-4-trifluoromethylisoquinoline-C²,N](μ-dichloro)diiridium (III).

Bis[1-(3,4,5,6-trifluorophenyl)-4-trifluoromethylisoquinoline-C²,N](acetylacetonato)iridium (III).

15 Tris[1-(3,4,5,6-tetrafluorophenyl)-4-trifluoromethylisoquinoline-C²,N]iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 268).

Example 54

It is easy to successively synthesize the following compounds in the same manner as in Example 11 except for using 3,4,5,6-tetrafluorophenylboronic acid and 1-chloro-5-trifluoromethylisoquinoline instead of the 4-methylphenylboronic acid and 1-chloroisoquinoline, respectively, in Example 11.

Tetrakis[1-(3,4,5,6-tetrafluorophenyl)-5-trifluoromethylisoquinoline-C²,N](μ-dichloro)diiridium (III) (Example Compound No. 690).

Bis[1-(3,4,5,6-tetrafluorophenyl)-5-trifluoromethyliso-quinoline-C²,N](acetylacetonato)iridium (III).

Tris[3,4,5,6-tetrafluorophenyl)-5-trifluoromethylisoquinoline-C²,N|iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 272).

Example 55

It is easy to synthesize 1-chloro-3,4,5,6,7,8-hexafluoroisoquinoline along the following path according to processes described in references: J. Chem. Soc. C, 1966, 2328–2331; J. Chem. Soc. C, 1971, 61–67; J. Org. Chem., 1971, 29, 329–332 and Org, Syn., 1960, 40, 7–10:

$$\begin{array}{c|c} & & & \\ & & &$$

It is easy to successively synthesize the following compounds in the same manner as in Example 11 except for using 3,4,5,6-tetrafluorophenylboronic acid and the above-synthesized 1-chloro-3,4,5,6,7,8-hexafluoroisoquinoline instead of the 4-methylphenylboronic acid and 1-chloroisoquinoline, respectively, in Example 11.

Tetrakis[1-(3,4,5,6-tetrafluorophenyl)-3,4,5,6,7,8-hexafluoroisoquinoline- \mathbb{C}^2 ,N](μ -dichloro)diiridium (III) (Example Compound No. 709).

Bis[1-(3,4,5,6-tetrafluorophenyl)-3,4,5,6,7,8-hexafluoroiso-quinoline-C²,N](acetylacetonato)iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 457).

Tris[1-(3,4,5,6-tetrafluorophenyl)-3,4,5,6,7,8-hexafluoroisoquinoline-C²,N]iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 454).

Example 56

It is easy to successively synthesize the following compounds in the same manner as in Example 11 except for using 3-isopropylphenylboronic acid (made by Lancaster Co.) instead of the 4-methylphenylboronic acid in Example 35 11

Tetrakis[1-(5-isopropylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N](μ-dichloro)iridium (III),

Bis[1-(5-isopropylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]-(acetylacetonato)iridium (III),

Tris[1-(5-isopropylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]-iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 315).

Example 57

It is easy to successively synthesize the following compounds in the same manner as in Example 11 except for using 3-butylphenylboronic acid instead of the 4-methylphenylboronic acid in Example 11.

Tetrakis[1-(5-butylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N](μ-dichloro) iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 725),

Bis[1-(5-butylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]-(acetylacetonato) iridium (III),

Tris[1-(5-butylphenyl)isoquinoline- C^2 ,N]-iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 316).

Example 58

It is easy to successively synthesize the following compounds in the same manner as in Example 11 except for using 3-octylphenylboronic acid (made by Lancaster Co.) instead of the 4-methylphenylboronic acid in Example 11. Tetrakis[1-(5-octylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²]N(μ-dichloro) iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 730),

Bis[1-(5-octylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]-(acetylacetonato) iridium (III),

Tris[1-(5-octylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]-iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 321).

Example 59

It is easy to successively synthesize the following compounds in the same manner as in Example 11 except for using 3-methoxyphenylboronic acid (made by Lancaster Co.) instead of the 4-methylphenylboronic acid in Example 11

Tetrakis[1-(5-methoxyphenyl)isoquinoline-C²]N(μ-dichloro)iridium (III),

Bis[1-(5-methoxyphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]-(acetylacetonato)iridium (III),

Tris[1-(5-methoxyphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]-iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 375).

Example 61

It is easy to successively synthesize the following compounds in the same manner as in Example 11 except for using 4-trifluoromethoxyphenylboronic acid (made by Aldrich Co.) and 1-chloro-4-trifluoromethylisoquinoline instead of the 4-methylphenylboronic acid and 1-chloroisoquinoline, respectively, in Example 11.

Tetrakis[1-(4-trifluoromethoxyphenyl)-4-trifluoromethylisoquinoline- C^2 ,N](μ -dichloro)diiridium (III).

 $Bis[1-(4-trifluoromethoxyphenyl)-4-trifluoromethyliso-quinoline-C^2,N] (acetylacetonato) iridium \ (III).$

Tris[1-(trifluoromethoxyphenyl)-4-trifluoromethyliso-quinoline-C²,N]iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 411).

Example 62

It is easy to successively synthesize the following compounds in the same manner as in Example 11 except for using 4-trifluoromethoxyphenylboronic acid and 1-chloro-5-trifluoromethylisoquinoline instead of the 4-methylphenylboronic acid and 1-chloroisoquinoline, respectively, in Example 11.

Tetrakis[1-(4-trifluoromethoxyphenyl)-5-trifluoromethylisoquinoline- C^2 ,N](μ -dichloro)diiridium (III).

 $Bis[1-(4-trifluoromethoxyphenyl)-5-trifluoromethyliso-quinoline-C^2,N] (acetylacetonato) iridium \ (III).$

⁵⁰ Tris[1-(4-trifluoromethoxyphenyl)-5-trifluoromethyliso-quinoline-C²,N]iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 410).

Example 63

It is easy to successively synthesize the following compounds in the same manner as in Example 11 except for using 4-trifluoromethoxyphenylboronic acid and 1-chloro-4-fluoroisoquinoline instead of the 4-methylphenylboronic acid and 1-chloroisoquinoline, respectively, in Example 11.

Tetrakis[1-(4-trifluoromethoxyphenyl)-4-fluoroisoquino-line- C^2 ,N](μ -dichloro)diiridium (III).

Bis[1-(4-trifluoromethoxyphenyl)-4-fluoroisoquinoline-C², N](acetylacetonato)iridium (III).

Tris[1-(4-trifluoromethoxyphenyl)-4-fluoroisoquinoline-C², N]iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 409).

97

Example 64

Bis[1-(4-propylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]-(acetylacetonato)iridium (III) is synthesized in a similar manner as in Example 11 by using 1-(4-propylphenyl)isoquinoline of Example 29 and via tetrakis[1-(4-propylphenyl)isoquinoline- \mathbb{C}^2 ,N](μ -dichloro)diiridium (III). It is easy to synthesize bis[1-(4-propylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N](1-phenylisoquinoline-C²₁N)iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 283) by reacting the compound with 1-phenylisoquinoline of Example 7.

Example 65

Bis[1-phenylisoquinoline-C², N]-(acetylacetonato)iridium (III) is synthesized in a similar manner as in Example 11 by using 1-phenylisoquinoline instead of 1-(4-methylphenyl)isoquinoline of Example 11 and via tetrakis[1-phenylisoquinoline-C²,N](μ-dichloro)diiridium (III). It is 20 easy to synthesize bis(1-isoquinoline-C²,N)[1-(4-propylphenyl)-isoquinoline-C2,N)iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 299) by reacting the compound with 1-(4propylphenyl)-isoquinoline of Example 29.

Example 66

It is easy to synthesize the following compound in a similar manner as in Example 22 except for using 1-(4hexylphenyl)isoquinoline instead of the 2-phenylpyridine 30 used in Example 22.

Bis[1-(4-hexylphenyl)isoquinoline-C2,N](1-phenylisoquinoline-C²,N)iridium (III) (Example Compound No.

Example 67

It is easy to synthesize the following compound in a similar manner as in Example 22 except for using 1-phe-40 nylisoquinoline and 1-(4-hexylphenyl)-isoquinoline instead of the 2-phenylpyridine and 1-phenylisoquinoline, respectively, in Example 22.

Bis(1-phenylisoquinoline-C²,N)[1-(4-hexyphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 303).

Example 68

It is easy to synthesize the following compound in a similar manner as in Example 22 except for using 1-(4octylphenyl)isoquinoline instead of the 2-phenylpyridine in Example 22.

Bis[1-(4-octylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N](1-phenylisoquinoline-C²,N)iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 289).

Example 69

It is easy to synthesize the following compound in a 60 similar manner as in Example 22 except for using 1-phenylisoquinoline and 1-(4-octylphenyl)-isoquinoline instead of the 2-phenylpyridine and 1-phenylisoquinoline, respectively, in Example 22.

Bis(1-phenylisoquinoline-C2 ,N)[1-(4-octylphenyl)iso- 65 quinoline-C²,N]iridium (III) (Example Compound No.

Example 70

Preparation of activated copper powder:

400 g (2.5 mmole) of copper sulfate is dissolved in 2500 ml of hot water and then cooled, and 219 mg (3.35 mole) of zinc powder is added thereto at the same temperature. After washing with water by decantation, 5%-hydrochloric acid is added thereto until hydrogen gas generation is terminated to dissolve the zinc. Copper powder is recovered by filtration, washed with water and then with methanol and dried to obtain 149 g of activated copper powder.

It is easy to synthesize 4-perfluorohexylphenylboronic acid by using the activated copper powder along the following path:

activ. Cu powder
$$\begin{array}{c|c} C_{6}F_{13}I \\ \hline \\ C_{6}F_{13} \\ \hline \\ C_{7}F_{13} \\ \hline \\ C_$$

It is easy to successively synthesize the following compounds in the same manner as in Example 11 except for using 4-perfluorohexylphenylboronic acid instead of the 4-methylphenylboronic acid in Example 11.

Tetrakis[1-(4-perfluorohexylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²]N(μdichloro)iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 715),

Bis[1-(4-perfluorohexylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]-(acetylacetonato)iridium (III),

Tris[1-(4-perfluorohexylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]-iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 475).

Example 71

It is easy to successively synthesize the following compounds in the same manner as in Example 11 except for using 4-perfluorohexylphenylboronic acid and 1-chloro-4fluoroisoquinoline instead of the 4-methylphenylboronic acid and 1-chloroisoquinoline, respectively, in Example 11. Tetrakis[1-(4-perfluorohexylphenyl)-4-fluoroisoquinoline- C^2 ,N](μ -dichloro)diiridium (III).

Bis[1-(4-perfluorohexylphenyl)-4-fluoroisoquinoline-C²,N] (acetylacetonato)iridium (III).

Tris[1-(4-perfluorohexylphenyl)-4-fluoroisoquinoline-C², N]iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 478).

Example 72

It is easy to successively synthesize the following compounds in the same manner as in Example 11 except for using 4-perfluorohexylphenylboronic acid and 1-chloro-4trifluoromethylisoquinoline instead of the 4-methylphenylboronic acid and 1-chloroisoquinoline, respectively, in Example 11.

Tetrakis[1-(4-perfluorohexylphenyl)-4-trifluoromethylisoquinoline-C²,N](μ-dichloro)diiridium (III).

Bis[1-(4-perfluorohexylphenyl)-4-trifluoromethylisoquinoline-C²,N](acetylacetonato)iridium (III).

Tris[1-(4-perfluorohexylphenyl)-4-trifluoromethylisoquinoline-C²,N]iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 477).

35

45

Example 73

It is easy to successively synthesize the following compounds in the same manner as in Example 11 except for using 4-perfluorohexylphenylboronic acid and 1-chloro-5-5 fluoroisoquinoline instead of the 4-methylphenylboronic acid and 1-chloroisoquinoline, respectively, in Example 11. Tetrakis[1-(4-perfluorohexylphenyl)-5-trifluoromethylisoquinoline- \mathbb{C}^2 ,N](μ -dichloro)diiridium (III).

Bis[1-(4-perfluorohexylphenyl)-5-trifluoromethylisoquino-line-C²,N](acetylacetonato)iridium (III).

Tris[1-(4-perfluorohexylphenyl)-5-trifluoromethylisoquino-line-C²,N]iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 476).

Example 74

It is easy to synthesize the following compound in a similar manner as in Example 22 except for using 1-(4-perfluorohexylphenyl)isoquinoline instead of the 2-phenylpyridine in Example 22.

Bis[1-(4-perfluorohexylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N](1-phenylisoquinoline-C²,N)iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 479).

Example 75

It is easy to synthesize the following compound in a similar manner as in Example 22 except for using 1-phenylisoquinoline and 1-(4-perfluorohexylphenyl)isoquinoline instead of the 2-phenylpyridine and 1-phenylisoquinoline, ³⁰ respectively, in Example 22.

Bis(1-phenylisoquinoline-C²,N)[1-(4-perfluorohexylphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 480).

Example 76

It is easy to synthesize 4-(1H, 1H, 2H, 2H-perfluoropentyloxy)phenylboronic acid along the following the path:

It is easy to successively synthesize the following compounds in the same manner as in Example 11 except for using 4-(1H,1H,2H,2H-perfluoropentyloxy)-phenylboronic acid instead of the 4-methylphenylboronic acid in Example 11

Tetrakis $\{1-[4-(1H,1H,2H,2H-perfluoropentyloxy)-phenyl]$ isoquinoline- $C^2,N\}$ (μ -dichloro)iridium (III),

Bis{1-[4-(1H,1H,2H,2H-perfluoropentyloxy)phenyl]-iso-quinoline-C²,N}-(acetylacetonato)iridium (III),

100

Tris{1-[4-(1H,1H,2H,2H-perfluoropentyloxyethyl-phenyl] isoquinoline-C²,N}-iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 469).

Example 77

It is easy to synthesize the following compound in a similar manner as in Example 22 except for using 1-[4-(1H, 1H, 2H, 2H-perfluoropentyloxy)-isoquinoline instead of the 2-phenylpyridine in Example 22.

Bis {1-[4-(1H,1H,2H,2H-perfluoropentyloxy)-phenyl]iso-quinoline-C²,N}(1-phenylisoquinoline-C²,N)-iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 470).

Example 78

It is easy to synthesize the following compound in a similar manner as in Example 22 except for using 1-phenylisoquinoline and 1-[4-(1H,1H,2H,2H-perfluoropentyloxy)phenyl]isoquinoline instead of the 2-phenylpyridine and 1-phenylisoquinoline, respectively, in Example 22. Bis(1-phenylisoquinoline-C²,N){1-[4-(1H,1H,2H,2H-perfluoropentyloxy)phenyl]isoquinoline-C²,N}iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 471).

Example 79

It is easy to synthesize 4-(1H, 1H-perfluoroheptyloxy) phenylboronic acid along the following path:

$$C_6F_{12}CH_2OH \xrightarrow{(CF_3SO_2)O} \\ HO \xrightarrow{Br} \\ C_6F_{12}CH_2OSO_2CF_3 \xrightarrow{1) \text{ n-BuLi}} \xrightarrow{3) \text{ H+}} \\ C_6F_{13}CH_2O \xrightarrow{Br} C_6F_{13}CH_2O \xrightarrow{Br} Br$$

It is easy to successively synthesize the following compounds in the same manner as in Example 11 except for using 4-(1H,1H-perfluoroheptyloxy)-phenylboronic acid instead of the 4-methylphenylboronic acid in Example 11.

Tetrakis {1-[4-(1H,1H-perfluoroheptyloxy)phenyl]-iso-quinoline-C²,N}(1-dichloro)iridium (III),

Bis{1-[4-(1H,1H-perfluoroheptyloxy)phenyl]-isoquinoline-C²,N}-(acetylacetonato)iridium (III),

Tris{1-[4-(1H,1H-perfluoroheptyloxy)phenyl]-isoquino-line-C²,N}-iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 481).

Example 80

It is easy to synthesize the following compound in a similar manner as in Example 22 except for using 1-[4-(1H, 1H-perfluoroheptyloxylphenyl]-isoquinoline instead of the 2-phenylpyridine in Example 22.

65 Bis{1-[4-(1H,1H-perfluoroheptyloxy)phenyl]-isoquinoline-C²,N}(1-phenylisoquinoline-C²,N)iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 483).

20

25

30

It is easy to synthesize the following compound in a similar manner as in Example 22 except for using 1-phe-

nylisoquinoline and 1-[4-(1H,1H-perfluoroheptyloxy)phenyl]isoquinoline instead of the 2-phenylpyridine and I-phenylisoquinoline, respectively, in Example 22.

Bis(1-phenylisoquinoline- C^2 ,N){1-[4-(1H,1H-perfluoroheptyloxy)phenyl]isoquinoline- C^2 ,N}iridium (III) (Ex- 10 ample Compound No. 484).

Example 82

It is easy to successively synthesize the following compounds in the same manner as in Example 11 except for using phenylboronic acid and 1-chloro-4-hexylisoquinoline instead of the 4-methylphenylboronic acid and 1-chloroisoquinoline, respectively, in Example 11.

Tetrakis[1-phenyl-4-hexylisoquinoline- C^2 ,N](μ -dichloro) diiridium (III).

Bis[1-phenyl-4-hexylisoquinoline-C²,N](acetylacetonato) iridium (III).

Tris[1-phenyl-4-hexylisoquinoline-C²,N]iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 156).

Example 83

It is easy to successively synthesize the following compounds in the same manner as in Example 11 except for using phenylboronic acid and 1-chloro-5-fluoroisoquinoline instead of the 4-methylphenylboronic acid and 1-chloroisoquinoline, respectively, in Example 11.

Tetrakis(1-phenylphenyl-5-octylisoquinoline-C²,N)(μ-dichloro)diiridium (III).

 $Bis (1-phenyl-5-octylisoquinoline-C^2, N) (acetylacetonato) \\iridium (III).$

Tris(1-phenyl-5-octylisoquinoline-C²,N)iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 220).

Example 84

It is easy to successively synthesize the following compounds in the same manner as in Example 11 except for using 3-heptyloxyphenylboronic acid (made by Lancaster Co.) instead of the 4-methylphenylboronic acid in Example 11.

Tetrakis[1-(5-heptyloxyphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N](pudichloro)iridium (III),

Bis[1-(5-heptyloxyphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]-(acetylacetonato)iridium (III),

Tris[1-(5-heptyloxyphenyl)isoquinoline-C²,N]-iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 270).

Example 85

It is easy to synthesize 1-chloro-7-azaisoquinoline by using 2,6-dihydroxy-4-methyl-3-pyridylcarbonitrile (made 65 by Aldrich Co., catalog 37, 947-6) along the following path described in U.S. Pat. No. 4,859,671:

102

It is easy to synthesize 1-phenyl-7-azaisoquinoline by using 1-chloro-7-azaisoquinoline instead of the 1-chloroisoquinoline in Example 7, and successively synthesize tetrakis (1-phenyl-7-azaisoquinoline-C²,N)(µ-dichloro)diiridium (III) and bis(1-phenyl-7-azaisoquinoline-C²,N)(acetylacetonato)-iridium (III) to obtain tris(1-phenyl-7-azaiso-quinoline-C²,N)iridium (III) (Example Compound No. 783) in a similar manner as in Example 11.

Example 86

It is easy to synthesize 1-hydroxy-5-azaisoquinoline by using 3-methyl-picolinonitrile (made by Aldrich Co., catalog 51, 273-7) along the following path described in U.S. Pat. No. 4,176,183 and synthesize 1-chloro-5-azaisoquinoline in a similar manner as in Example 85.

-continued

$$\stackrel{\text{POCl}_3}{\longrightarrow}$$
 OH

It is easy to synthesize 1-phenyl-5-azaisoquinoline by using 1-chloro-5-azaisoquinoline instead of the 1-chloroiso-

104

quinoline in Example 7, and successively synthesize tetrakis (1-phenyl-5-azaiboquinoline- C^2 ,N)(μ -dichloro)diiridium (III) (Example Compound No. 763) and bis(1-phenyl-5-azaisoquinoline- C^2 ,N)(acetylacetonato)iridium (III) to obtain tris(1-phenyl-5-azaisoquinoline- C^2 ₁N)iridium (III) (example Compound No. 640) in a similar manner as in Example 11.

Examples 87-95

Devices having a similar structure as in Example 1 were prepared and evaluated. Details of device structures, layer thicknesses and evaluation results are shown in Table 25.

TABLE 25

Example		Device structure *			current	luminance	current e	fficiency	power e	fficiency
No.	H. T. L.	luminescence layer	E. D. P. L.	E. T. L.	mA/cm2	cd/m2	cd/A		1 m/W	
87	α NPD	CBP: Compound No. 413 (7%)	BCP	Alq 3	10 volts	10 volts	100 cd/m2	300 cd/m2	100 cd/m2	300 cd/m2
	40 nm	40 nm	10 nm	20 nm	114	800	1	0.86	0.4	0.3
88	α NPD	CBP: Compound No. 432 (7%)	BCP	Alq 3	10 V	10 V	100 cd	300 cd	100 cd	300 cd
	40	40	10	20	26	1248	5.9	5.5	2.8	2.1
89	α NPD	CBP: Compound No. 408 (5%)	BCP	Alq 3	10 V	10 V	100 cd	300 cd	100 cd	300 cd
	40	40	10	60	9	480	6.6	5.6	2.4	1.8
90	α NPD	CBP: Compound No. 433 (5%)	BCP	Alq 3	10 V	10 V	100 cd	300 cd	100 cd	300 cd
	40	40	10	60	12	700	6.69	6.4	2.93	2.32
91	α NPD	CBP: Compound No. 433 (7%)	BCP	Alq 3	10	10 V		300 cd	100 cd	300 cd
	40	40	10	60	12.2	876	8.6	7.8	3.82	2.9
92	α NPD	CBP: Compound No. 433 (9%)	BCP	Alq 3		10 V		300 cd	100 cd	300 cd
	40	40	10	60	18	1180	100 cd 7.5	7.2	3.86	2.9
93	α NPD	CBP: Compound No. 517 (7%)	BCP	Alg 3	10 V		100 cd	300 cd	100 cd	300 cd
,,,	40	40	10	60	3.3	185	5.75	5.42	1.95	1.54
94	α NPD	CBP: Compound No. 516 (7%)	Balq	Alq 3) V	100 cd	300 cd	100 cd	300 cd
7.	40	40	10	60	12.5	611	5.85	5.25	2.42	1.80
95	α NPD	CBP: Ir Compound No. 412	Balq	Alg 3) V	100 cd	300 cd	100 cd	300 cd
93	a NID	(7%)	Daid	Aiq 3	10	, v	100 cu	300 Cu	100 cu	300 Ca
	40	40	10	60	15	778	5.3	5.4	2.2	1.9

55

Balq used in the exciton diffusion-prevention layer used in Examples 94 and 95 has a structure shown below.

INDUSTRIAL APPLICABILITY

As described above, the luminescence device of the ⁶⁰ present invention using, as a luminescence center material, a metal coordination compound having a partial structure of the above formula (1) and particularly represented by the above formula (3) is an excellent device which not only allows high-efficiency luminescence but also retains a high luminance for a long period and allows luminescence of

longer wavelength. Further, the luminescence device of the present invention shows excellent performances as a red display device.

The invention claimed is:

1. A metal coordination compound represented by the following formula:

$$R_1$$
 R_2
 R_3
 R_4
 R_5
 R_6
 R_{10}
 R_9
 R_8

^{*} H. T. L. = hole-transporting layer

E. D. P. L. = exciton diffusion-prevention layer

E. T. L. = electron-transporting layer

15

20

25

30

 $\begin{array}{c} -C_9H_{19}-C_{10}H_{21}, \quad -C_{11}H_{23}, \quad -C_{12}H_{25}, \quad -C_{13}H_{27}, \\ -C_{15}H_{31}, \quad -C_{18}H_{37}, \quad -C_{19}H_{39}, \quad -C_{20}H_{41}, \quad -CH \\ (HC_3)_2, \quad -C(CH_3)_3, \quad CH_3O-, \quad C_2H_5O-, \quad C_3H7O-, \\ C_4H_9O-, \quad C_5H_{11}O-, \quad C_6H_{13}O-, \quad C_7H_{15}O-, \\ C_{12}H_{25}O-, \quad -COOC_6H_{13}, \quad -OC(CH_3)_3, \quad -Si(C_4H_9) \\ \end{array}$

2. The metal coordination compound according to claim 1, wherein the compound is represented by the following 50 formula:

3. The metal coordination compound according to claim $_{65}$ 1, wherein the compound is represented by the following formula:

4. The metal coordination compound according to claim **1**, wherein the compound is represented by the following formula:

The metal coordination compound according to claim
 wherein the compound is represented by the following
 formula:

6. The metal coordination compound according to claim 1, wherein the compound is represented by the following formula:

10

15

20

25

40

45

55

60

formula:

$$C_3H_{11}$$

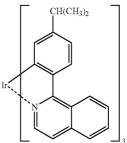
8. The metal coordination compound according to claim **1**, wherein the compound is represented by the following formula:

9. The metal coordination compound according to claim **1**, wherein the compound is represented by the following formula:

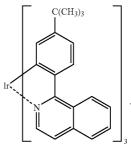
10. The metal coordination compound according to claim 1, wherein the compound is represented by the following formula:

108

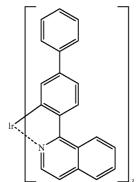
11. The metal coordination compound according to claim 1, wherein the compound is represented by the following formula:



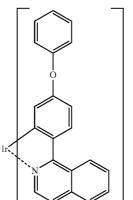
12. The metal coordination compound according to claim 1, wherein the compound is represented by the following formula:



13. The metal coordination compound according to claim 1, wherein the compound is represented by the following formula:



14. The metal coordination compound according to claim 1, wherein the compound is represented by the following formula:



30

40

45

15. The metal coordination compound according to claim 1, wherein the compound is represented by the following formula:

16. The metal coordination compound according to claim **1**, wherein the compound is represented by the following formula:

$$lr$$
 N
 C_6H_{13}

17. The metal coordination compound according to claim 1, wherein the compound is represented by the following formula:

$$\lim_{C_{gH_{17}}}$$

18. The metal coordination compound according to claim **1**, wherein the compound is represented by the following formula:

$$\operatorname{C(CH_3)_3}$$

19. The metal coordination compound according to claim 1, wherein the compound is represented by the following formula:

20. The metal coordination compound according to claim
 1, wherein the compound is represented by the following
 formula:

21. The metal coordination compound according to claim 1, wherein the compound is represented by the following formula:

22. The metal coordination compound according to claim 1, wherein the compound is represented by the following formula:

23. The metal coordination compound according to claim 1, wherein the compound is represented by the following formula:

24. The metal coordination compound according to claim 1, wherein the compound is represented by the following formula:

$$\operatorname{lr} \left(\begin{array}{c} C_8H_{17} \\ \end{array} \right)$$

25. An organic luminescence device comprising at least a pair of electrodes and an organic layer disposed between the

112

pair of electrodes, wherein the organic layer comprises a metal coordination compound according to claim 1.

- **26**. The device according to claim **22**, wherein said device is a red luminescence device.
- **27**. The device according to claim **25**, wherein said device further comprises a hole-transporting layer which is disposed in contact with the organic layer.
- 28. The device according to claim 27, wherein said device further comprises an electron-transporting layer disposed between the pair of electrodes.
- **29**. The device according to claim **28**, wherein the electron-transporting layer and the organic layer are disposed in contact with each other.
- **30**. The device according to claim **25**, wherein the organic layer comprises a host material, which contains said metal coordination compound.
- 31. A display panel comprising at least drive means and a plurality of organic luminescence devices, wherein the plurality of organic luminescence devices comprise at least an organic luminescence device according to claim 25.
- **32**. The panel according to claim **31**, wherein said panel further comprises a plurality of thin film transistors as a switching device.
- **33**. The metal coordination compound according to claim **1**, wherein the compound has a facial configuration.

* * * * *